

INDEXES TO THE ANCIENT
TESTAMENTARY RECORDS OF
WESTMINSTER.

A. M. BURKE.

15⁰⁰



N5



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Toronto

MAP OF WESTMINSTER.
From a map published by the Society of Antiquaries in 1835.



The coloured portion represents the extent of St. Margaret's parish (exclusive of the villa of Knightsbridge, Westbourne, and Paddington) as defined by the decretal of 1222.

INDEXES
TO THE
ANCIENT
TESTAMENTARY RECORDS
OF
WESTMINSTER

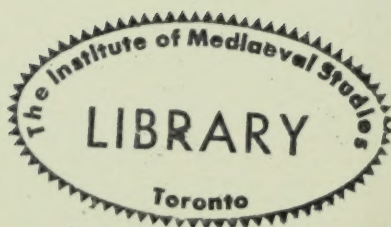
BY
ARTHUR MEREDYTH BURKE, F.S.A.

Author of
"Key to the Ancient Parish Registers
of England and Wales," etc.

WITH MAP

LONDON
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, LTD.

MCMXIII



AUG 22 1905

30662

CONTENTS

Map of Westminster, showing the extent of St. Margaret's parish as defined by the decretal of 1222 - - - - -	Frontispiece
Introduction :	PAGE
Part I.—Peculiar Court records - - - - -	v
„ II.—Wills and Administrations, 1540-1556 - - - - -	xi
„ III.—Westminster Abbey records - - - - -	xii
Chronological key to Wills and Acts - - - - -	xiii
Abbreviations - - - - -	xiv
Index to the testamentary records of the Peculiar Court, 1504-1700 - - - - -	i
Index to Westminster wills and administrations preserved amongst the records of the Consistory Court of London, 1540-1556 - - - - -	90
Index to the miscellaneous testamentary records preserved amongst the muniments of Westminster Abbey, 1228-1700 - - - - -	103

INTRODUCTION

ANCIENT wills and other testamentary records so obviously constitute one of the chief sources whence the topographer, the biographer, the philologist, and, in an especial degree, the family historian must derive their materials that it is unnecessary to emphasize the historical and literary importance of those which form the subject of the indexes contained in this volume.

The extant testamentary records of Westminster here indexed consist of three distinct series of documents, viz.,

- I. The testamentary records of the Peculiar Court, 1504-1700.
- II. The Westminster wills and administrations preserved amongst the records of the Consistory Court of London, 1540-1556.
- III. The miscellaneous testamentary records preserved in the Muniment Chamber of Westminster Abbey, 1228-1700.

I.

Extent of Jurisdiction. Though we find references to the boundaries of Westminster as early as 951,¹ it was not until 1222 that the limits of the Abbey's exempt ecclesiastical jurisdiction were definitely defined. In that year it was decreed by Stephen Langton, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury; Sir Peter de Rupibus, Bishop of Winchester; Richard Poore, Bishop of Salisbury; and the Priors of Dunstable and Merton; the arbitrators in a dispute between William de Humez,² Abbot of Westminster, and Eustace de Fauconbridge, Bishop of London, that the monastery with its precincts and those of St. Margaret's church, the whole parish of St. Margaret and all the chapels therein, with all the clerks and laymen dwelling there, were to be entirely free from the authority of the See of London, and to be directly subject to the Roman Court. The precise boundaries of St. Margaret's parish were delineated as follows:

"Incipit igitur parochiæ S. Margaretæ ab aqua de Tyburne decurrente in Thamisiæ ex una parte, et ex altera sicut strata regia se extendit versus Londoniam usque ad gardinum hospitalis S. Ægidii, et exinde secundum quod via extra idem gardinum protenditur usque ad metas dividentes Mersland et parochiam S. Ægidii, et sic exinde secundum divisionem gardinorum Tholi, et monachorum Westmonasteriensium, et hortorum, usque ad domum Simonis textoris (salva quæstione monachorum Westmonasteriensium super terra a domo illius Simonis usque ad capellam juxta ecclesiam Innocentum) et a domo ejusdem Simonis secundum quod strata regia se extendit versus Westmonasterium usque ad rivulum de Ulebrig decurrentem in Thamisiæ. Et sic quicquid Thamisiæ ex una parte, et dictis terminis continetur, ad parochiam S. Margaretæ pertinet, excepta ecclesia et cœmeterio S. Martini. Extra vero supra scriptas metas, villæ de Knyghtebrigge, Westburne, Padyngton cum capella et cum earum pertinentiis, pertinent ad parochiam S. Margaretæ memoratam."³

This description of the boundaries shows that the independent jurisdiction of the Abbey originally comprised an area coextensive with the present parishes of St. Margaret (exclusive of its detached Knightsbridge portion); St. John the Evangelist; St. George, Hanover Square (exclusive of

¹ The so-called first charter of King Edgar—a document of very questionable authenticity. It is dated 951, whereas Edgar did not come to the throne until 958.

² Dean Stanley, in his *Memorials of Westminster Abbey*, erroneously states that the exemption was made when Crokesley was abbot.

³ Wilkins, *Concilia*, i, 599.

C D
10
• 11

the site of its burial-ground); St. James, Piccadilly; St. Martin in the Fields (exclusive of its church and churchyard); St. Paul, Covent Garden; and St. Anne, Soho¹; and in addition to this area, the *villæ* of Knightsbridge, Westbourne, and Paddington.

The jurisdiction, however, was extended in 1504,² when it acquired the Royal Collegiate College of St. Martin le Grand, with four of its prebends, viz., Creshall, Newport, Good Easter, and St. Mary, Maldon.

The testamentary records of the Court, now deposited in the Principal Probate Registry,³ begin at this date, and show that, previous to the Dissolution, jurisdiction was exercised over the precincts of the Abbey, the whole of the ancient parish of St. Margaret, including the manor of Neyte,⁴ and that part of St. Martin in the Fields which had previously been within the parish,⁵ the part of Kensington, including Knightsbridge,⁶ lying within St. Margaret's parish,⁷ Paddington,⁸ the precincts of St. Martin le Grand,⁹ including parts of the parishes of St. Leonard, Foster Lane,¹⁰ and St. Anne, Aldermanbury,¹¹ and the prebends of Newport, Creshall, Good Easter, and St. Mary Maldon.¹²

¹ See map which accompanies this volume. Mr. George Saunders in a paper contributed to *Archæologia* (vol. xxvi, pp. 223-241), in 1835, on the "Results of an Enquiry concerning the situation and extent of Westminster at various periods," and almost all subsequent writers on the same subject have assumed that the "aqua de Tyburne" mentioned in the decretal of 1222, as forming the western boundary of St. Margaret's parish, signified the stream, modernly known as the Tyburn Brook, which is represented on the map by a line intersecting the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, from a point opposite Stratford Place in Oxford Street, and running through South Molton Street, crossing Bruton Mews, the south end of Berkeley Square, Bolton Row, White Horse Street, to the Green Park, and thence, by what is known as the King's Scholars' Pond Sewer, to the Thames at Vauxhall. This, however, is an altogether false assumption, and cannot, indeed, be reconciled with Mr. Saunders' own statement, in the same article, that "this decree . . . confines Westminster in 1222 to the then single parish of St. Margaret, at that time comprising, together with the existing parish of that name, all the present parishes of St. Paul Covent Garden, St. Martin in the Fields, St. Anne, St. James, *St. George Hanover Square*, and St. John the Evangelist." It is quite clear that if the western boundary of the parish of St. George and that of the original parish of St. Margaret are conterminous, the stream indicated in the decretal is not the Tyburn of modern topographers, but the rivulet that became known as the Westbourne, the course of which has always marked the western limits of the former parish. Moreover, the whole manor of Eia, which undoubtedly formed part of the Abbey's jurisdiction at this time, would have been excluded, had the boundary been as stated by Mr. Saunders.

² "And the said King [Henry VII.], our Sovereign Lord, for the causes and considerations afore-rehearsed hath given and granted, and caused to be given and granted, to the said Abbot, Prior, and Convent, and their successors, the Advowson of the Deanery of St. Martin le Grand in the City of London, and of all canonries, prebends, churches, and chapels, of the same, and hath caused the said Deanery, and all the said canonries, prebends, churches, chapels, and all lands, tenements, and possessions, with all profits, commodities, emoluments, and appurtenances of the same Deanery, canonries, prebends, and other premises, except the prebends of Newland founded by Herbert, to be appropriated, united, and annexed to the said Abbot, Prior, and Convent, and their successors at the proper costs and charges of the same King, our Sovereign Lord, which Deanery, canonries, churches, chapels, and prebends, and the lands and tenements, and possessions with all profits, commodities, emoluments, and appurtenances of the same, except before excepted, the said Abbot, Prior, and Convent by their own assent and consent have accepted and taken at the yearly value of two hundred, three score six pounds, thirteen shillings, four pence over and besides all yearly charges."—*Harl. MS.* 1498, fol. 52b (Brit. Mus.).

³ The Court of Probate Act, England (20 & 21 Vict. c. 77), 1857, transferred the jurisdiction, both voluntary and contentious, of all ecclesiastical, peculiar, and manorial courts to the Court of Probate thereby constituted; and, in obedience to a requisition dated 12th September 1860, the records of the Peculiar Court of Westminster were transmitted to Somerset House.

⁴ 88 Wyks. ⁵ 229 Bracy. See also A.B. i, 20, 74; ii, 5, 77; 15 Elsam; 210 Camden.

⁶ See A.B. iii, 46.

⁷ 6 Bracy. See also A.B. iii, 23; vi, 29.

⁸ 126 Bracy. See also A.B. iii, 11, 30; iv, 105; vi, 2, 15, 30.

⁹ 139-175 Wyks; 158, 282 Bracy.

¹⁰ Notwithstanding Roger Niger's prohibition relating to this parish (*Vict. C. Hist.*, London, i). 164 Wyks; 178 Bracy. See also 333 Elsam; A.B. i, 19; ii, 116; v, 77, 78.

¹¹ 278 Bracy.

¹² 139-155 Wyks.

After the Dissolution the first three prebends were transferred to the jurisdiction of the Bishop of London,¹ but the jurisdiction of the Westminster Court, within the parish of Maldon, continued without interruption.²

In other respects, the limits of the jurisdiction apparently remained unaltered. The commissaries' patents of 1660 and 1686 claim all ecclesiastical authority within "the city or borough of Westminster, the precincts of St. Martin le Grand, the parish of St. Mary, Maldon, and all other places thereto appropriated or belonging."³ No doubt, towards the end of the seventeenth century, the authority of the Court was allowed to lapse in more distant parts of the peculiar. Newcourt, writing about 1708, states that Paddington and St. Martin in the Fields, with its daughter churches of St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Anne, and St. James, were then subject to the Bishop of London or the Archdeacon of Middlesex,⁴ although wills of residents in Paddington had been proved in the Westminster Court in 1669,⁵ and those in St. Martin's in 1633.⁶

The Parliamentary return of 1828 shows that the jurisdiction of the Westminster Court was then limited to the parishes of St. Margaret and St. John the Evangelist, the precincts and exempt jurisdiction of St. Martin le Grand, and the parish of St. Mary, Maldon.⁷

There is no evidence of any attempt to extend the Court's authority to distant property of the Abbey during the period embraced by this index. One or two cases occur, but these are evidently exceptional. Thus probate was granted of a will of a chantry priest of Knowle, co. Warwick,⁸ and the Act Books contain a licence to read prayers in the church of St. Bartholomew, Sudbury,⁹ and to institute a rector to Symondsbury, co. Dorset.¹⁰

The relations between this Peculiar and the Prerogative Court of Canterbury were somewhat indefinite. Occasionally wills of persons who had owned property in several ecclesiastical districts including the Westminster jurisdiction were proved in both courts,¹¹ but not unfrequently the Westminster Act Books contain only a certificate of probate in the Prerogative Court.¹²

There are also a few instances of Acts relating to residents in distant counties who died within the jurisdiction of Westminster, e.g., Sir William Fairfax, of Gilling, co. York.¹³

The courts for testamentary purposes were usually held by the commissary of the Abbot,¹⁴ or of the Archdeacon of Westminster.¹⁵ In many instances during the sixteenth century the Archdeacon presided in person,¹⁶ and the court was held either in the churches within the jurisdiction, or occasionally in the refectory or the vestry of the Abbey,¹⁷ but subsequently all testamentary business was transacted by the commissary or his surrogate, and generally in the commissary's house.¹⁸

¹ Newcourt, *Repertorium*, ii, 233, 234.

² Although Newcourt includes it with the other three (*loc. cit.*). A separate series of Maldon records exists amongst those of the Westminster Court, *see infra*.

³ A.B. v, 15; vii, 1.

⁴ Newcourt, *Repertorium*, i, 703, 712.

⁵ A.B. vi, 30.

⁶ 210 Camden. The absence, however, of any wills of residents in St. Clement Danes supports Newcourt's contention that that parish was without the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of Westminster.

⁷ Parl. Accts. and Papers, 1828, xx 59.

⁸ 146 Wyks.

⁹ A.B. i, 93.

¹⁰ A.B. iii, 76.

¹¹ A.B. i, 57; ii, 5. *See infra*.

¹² Cf. A.B. ii, 77. *See under* Hamilton, James, *infra*.

¹³ 395 Elsam.

¹⁴ 139 Wyks.

¹⁵ 29 Elsam.

¹⁶ Books Wyks and Bracy *passim*.

¹⁷ 14, 24 Wyks.

¹⁸ *See* Act Books.

Nature of the records.	The extant records of the Peculiar Court for the period covered by the present index are as follows :
	(1) Will Registers.
	(2) Filed Wills.
	(3) Probate and Administration Acts and Act Books.
	(4) Inventories and Accompts.
	(5) Assignment Books.
	(6) Allegations.
	(7) Depositions.
	(8) Caveat Books.
	(9) Muniment Book.

(1) *Will Registers*.—The series comprises six books, named respectively, Wyks, Bracy, Elsam, Camden, Todd, and Smith; and extends from 1504 to 1667, at which date the registers cease.

For particulars as to the duration of each book, the reader is referred to the Chronological Key to Wills and Acts on page xiii, which shows at a glance in what book or books the wills of any given period may be found.

Book Wyks, the earliest of the series, consists of 176 leaves contained in two small volumes. It is endorsed: "Liber testamentoꝝ coram Archino Westm̃ probatoꝝ ab anno dñi m^o v^o iiij^{to} usque ad annum millesimo quingen^{mo} xviij^{mo}," and opens with the following preamble:

"Liber testamentoꝝ coram Ven^o viro dompno Cristofero Chambur bti petri Westm̃ ad ecclesiam Romanā nullo medio ptineñ Archino probatoꝝ et p eundem Approbatoꝝ, insinuatoꝝ, &c., una cum ultimis voluntatibus & commissionū tris in bonis defunctoꝝ infra dcam Jurisdictionem ab intesta^{to} decedenciū in pñcia mei Adriani Warmyngton notarii publici scribe, &c."

The first testament, that of John Wyks, is proved 15 May 1504.

Down to folio 132 of this book, almost all the testators are of the "town" of Westminster, and desire to be buried in St. Margaret's church.

Folios 133 to 138 contain only rough minutes of matrimonial and correction causes, &c.

The wills on folios 139 to 155 relate entirely to St. Martin le Grand, and are headed:

"Acta habita tempe reŕendi pñis et dñi Withm̃ Boston abbatis Westmoñ in curia exempte Jur^{ne} eccie siue capelle Sancti Martini le grande ciuitatis Londoñ a festo sancti Edmundi Regis An^o dñi M^o quigen^o xxxv^{to} usq,

"Acta hñta coram veñabili viro Maġro Joñne Barboure legum doctore et Maġro Riĉo Watkyns in legibz bachalaureo coñmissariis ut asñunt aucñe dñi nñi Regē, &c. p dcm R^{du} pñm dñm abbtem in exempta Jur^{ne} pñdicñ tñe deputatē pñltio die mensis Nouēbris Anno dñi M^o quigen^o xxxv^{to} in pñcia mei Thome Docwray notarii pu^{ci} actorū scribe et regñarii ac regñi custodis in capella scē trinitatis iñm."

Folios 155 to 163 are blank.

The preamble to the third section, covering folios 163 to 170, is as follows:

"Acta habita circa Approbationes testamentoꝝ et Coñmissiones admñstraçom bonoꝝ decedenciū infra Jurisdictionē exemptam nuper suppressē eccie collegiate siue Capelle sancti Martini le Grūnde infra Ciuitatem Londoñ situat tñe Venerabiliū viroꝝ mñroꝝ Barnardi Sandysforde legū doctoris Edmūdi Weston et Roberti Warmyngton in legibz Bacc' Coñmissioꝝ dnoꝝ decani et capli eccie Cathis diui Petri Westm̃ Illustrissimi in Xpo principis et dñi nñi dñi Edwardi Sexti dei grā, &c. supremi capitē

auête fulciť cū clā con^{tim} et diuisim ĩtime deputať ac tpe mei Thome Docwray notarii pu^{cl} actoż scribe et Reġrarii principalis Seqūťr.”

The fourth section of the book has the following preamble at folio 171:

“Acta ĩta et gesta circa probaċões et approbaċões testamentorū in exempta Jur^{ne} Sancti M'tini le Grūnde decedenciū tempe veñabilis viri magri Hugonis¹ Weston Sacre theologie pfessoris decani et capiľli Ecc^e Cath siue Collegiať diui petri Westm̃ exempt̃ ad romanam Curiā nullo medio ptineñ approbať et coĩssiões admistraċonū bonoż in eadem Jur^{ne} exempt̃ ab intestať seu p viā intestati decedentiū seqūťur.”

Then follow a few acts before Dean Weston or Masters Perne, Griffith or Warmyngton, commissaries.

The last leaves of Wyks contain a copy, dated 1564, of a deed of assignment, and on the cover there are two Acts not entered elsewhere.

Book Bracy is endorsed “Acta testamentorum probať et approbatorum coram dompno Johanne Fullwell Archiino A primo die mēsis Augusti Anno dñi m^occccxxviii^o usq ad festum Trīs sċi Edwardi tñc p^x.”

At folio 28 is the following preamble:

“Acta ĩta tempore refūendo in Xpo p̃ris et dñi dñi Wifłmi Boston Abbatis Westmoñ coram Maġro Ro^o Bennett Archiino a xiiij^{to} Julii Anno dñi Miľmo quigen^o xxxiiij^{to} usq ad et in [blank] diem mensis [blank] Anno dñi [blank] me Thoma Docwray notario pu^{co} exñti reġrario et actorum Scriba, &c.”

Folio 72 opens with this preamble:

“Acta ĩta et gesta circa pbaċões et approbaċões testamentoż et Coĩssiões admistraċonū decedentiū ab intestato infra exempta Jur^{nem} exempt̃ ecc^e Cath siue Collegiať diui petri Westm̃ decedenē Tempe veñabiliū virorum dnoż Henrici² Weston Sacre Theologie pfessoris decani et capiľli dōe Ecc^e exempt̃ ad romanam Curiam nullo medio ptineñ in pñcia mei Thome Docwray notarii publici eius actorum scribe et Reġrarii pñcipalis a xvij^o die mensis Marcii Anno dñi ſcdm computaċōem eccċie Anglicane M^o quigen^o liij^{to} usq ad [blank].”

The first act of this section of Bracy is a will proved “coram Decano” 17 March, 1554-5. At folio 78 the appointment is recorded—23 March, 1554-5—of Dr. Perne as Archdeacon, who occasionally officiated, but the acts were more often made before Master Griffith, *sub-decano uno commissariorum*, and the other commissaries, viz., Robert Warmyngton, LL.B., and Robert Okyng, LL.D.

The section beginning folio 93 has the following preamble:

“Acta ĩta circa probaċões et approbaċões testamentorum et coĩssiões admisaċonum bonoż ab intestato decedentiū Tempore Refūendi in Xpo p̃ris et dñi dñi Johnis Feckenh^m dei paciencia Abbatis exēp̃t monastii diui petri Westmoñ ad Romanā Curiā nullo medio ptinenť viż a p̃ma die mensis Decembris Anno dñi Miľmo quīgentesimo quinquagesimo sexto usq ad [blank].”

The first grant was by Master George Frevell, Archdeacon, 4 December, 1556. Early in 1558 Frevell was succeeded by Master Eden, from which date the series continues regularly until May 1559 (see folio 151), when it is broken by an interval of rather more than a year.

The section beginning on folio 152 has no preamble, and the wills, some of which are of St. Martin le Grand, were approved by Master John Hardyman as Archdeacon.

¹ Altered from “Henrici.”

² “Hugonis” written above.

The contents of the last division of Bracy are of a miscellaneous character. They include a supplementary series of wills (1539-1566) from folio 177, and a similar series of Acts (1536-1566) from folio 269, a list of names, 1556-1560, with comments such as "Inventarium est exhibitum anno dni 1566 sed ulterius in ea parte non invenio."

Book Elsam has the following preamble:

"Testamenta et ultime voluntates decedeñ infra exemptas jurisdictiones Westm̃ & Sancti Martini le Graunde & alia loca diçis jurisdictionibz subiecta probata et registrata tempore mei Thomæ Wheler notarii publici reğrarii curie Conš Westm̃ viž a mense Octobris anno 1566° usq, ad mensem [blank]."

At the beginning of this book there is a rough and imperfect table of contents. Folios 457 and 596 contain entries respecting wills filed ("super philacio"), but not registered, and at folio 162 occurs the will of William Pratt, "made in better forme then his originall testament."

Books Camden, Todd, and Smith, call for no special notice.

(2) *Filed Wills*.—With the exception of a few "original" wills of 1591, 1592, 1607, and 1608, in Book Elsam, and the Maldon Wills of 1622 to 1632, there are no filed wills of date anterior to 1660.¹

(3) *Probate and Administration Acts and Act Books*.—The Acts down to 1566 are included in Books Wyks and Bracy, at which date these registers end and the series of Act Books begin.

Book 1, which has an incomplete index divided into two parts, contains, in addition to the probate of wills and administrations from 1566 to 1589, a list of "Licentie obstitricum et ad exercendum officium ludi magistri," etc., some 200 marriage licences, licences for eating flesh during Lent, and other non-testamentary entries.

The contents of Book 2 are still more varied and include licences to bishops to discharge episcopal functions in Westminster, licences to preach, licences to surgeons, and a number of caveats. The indexes to this and the succeeding two books are quite untrustworthy.

Books 5 to 12 are not only Act Books, but also original calendars, and the indexes are of equal authority with the Acts, for though sometimes the entry is omitted from the index, more often it is indexed, but absent from the body of the book.

(4) *Inventories and Accompts*.—The former begin in 1665, and the latter in 1607. The accompts covering the period 1607 to 1639 almost all refer to grants of which the Acts are extant. Both Inventories and Accompts are arranged in bundles according to the Act Books to which they belong.

(5) *Assignment Books*.—These begin in 1662 but are imperfect, there being none for the periods, 1664 to 1682, and 1691 to 1700.

(6) *Allegations*.—These, including Interrogatories and Sentences, in various causes, form one volume extending from 1660 to 1668.

(7) *Depositions*.—"Depositiones Testium" embrace the same period as the Allegations and are also contained in a single volume.

(8) *Caveat Books*.—There are two of these.² Book 1, dates from January 1666-7 to January 1691-2, and Book 2, from February 1691-2 to February 1705-6.

(9) *Muniment Book*.—This begins in 1680.

¹ Some originals exist of wills registered in Book Wymesley. These, however, are filed among the records of the Commissary Court of London.

² A few caveats exist in A.B. i and ii, and one at 134 Bracy.

Plan and arrangement of index. The present index is based on the "Calendar of grants of Probate and Administration and of other Testamentary Records of the Commissary Court of the Venerable the Dean and Chapter of Westminster" printed, for Probate Office use only, in 1864.

The nature of the entries has been denoted by abbreviations, a complete list of which will be found on page xiv.

Doubtful readings have been checked, and footnotes used to explain them. There are, for instance, several cases in which the Christian name differs in the Act Book and the Register, and occasional discrepancies occur between the Acts themselves and the marginal notes in the Act Books.

The Christian names have in all cases been modernised or translated and contractions extended.

As far as possible the risk of a fruitless search for a name actually in the index has been avoided, either by grouping the surnames under the most usual mode of spelling with cross references to the others, or by cross references only.

The dates in the index are according to the Old Style.

The references in the notes to "index only" apply to the indexes in the Act Books, which, as has already been pointed out, are in many cases supplementary to the Acts themselves. The wording of the entry in the index has been inserted in a footnote, when there is no corresponding Act in the book.

II.

Wills and Administrations 1540-1556. With the exception of a single grant apparently made 25th February 1549,¹ the independent testamentary authority of the Dean and Chapter seems to have been entirely suspended during the existence of the See of Westminster,² and for a few years after its abolition. Hence it is that we must turn to the records of the Consistory Court of London for the Westminster wills and administrations of this period, and thus make good the hiatus in the records of the Peculiar Court caused by the suspension of its jurisdiction.

The wills approved and the administrations granted by the Vicar-General of the Bishop of Westminster are contained in Books Thirlby and Wymesley, both of which were transmitted to the Court of Probate, in February 1861 as records of the Consistory Court.

Book Thirlby covers the period from 7th February 1540 to 22nd June 1548, and Book Wymesley that from 10th August 1548 to 31st March 1549.

The last-named register also contains the wills approved and administrations granted before the Commissary of the Bishop of London from 14th August 1550 to 24th July 1556, of residents in that part of the diocese of London which from 1540 to 1550 had belonged to the diocese of Westminster.

The index to these two series of wills and administrations, following, as it does, the same plan and arrangement as that to the testamentary records of the Peculiar Court, needs no special explanation; but it should

¹ 163 Wyks. Perhaps an error in year. The date 155- has been erased.

² The See of Westminster was created in 1540 and abolished in 1550. Thomas Thirlby, afterwards translated to Norwich, was its first and only bishop.

be noted that this index does not include entries in the latter part of Book Wymesley (*i.e.*, subsequent to folio 124 and the abolition of the See) which refer to residents outside the exempt jurisdiction of Westminster.

III.

The Abbey records. Though the testamentary documents interspersed amongst the archives preserved in the muniment chamber of Westminster Abbey are unfortunately few in number, and none, strictly speaking, records of the Westminster Court, it has been thought proper to include an index to them in the present volume.

This index, it should be stated, refers not only to the testamentary documents of which a somewhat inaccurate account appeared in the report of the Historical Manuscript Commission in 1874,¹ but also to all those which have been discovered amongst the muniments of the Abbey since that date.

The earliest record of this small but interesting series is the original will of Richard de Elmham, canon of St. Martin's, dated the eve of SS. Peter and Paul, 1228, but of which apparently there is no probate. This is followed in point of antiquity by two others, also originals, of the same century, and a few of the fourteenth century, including the will of Symon Langham, cardinal bishop of Præneste, dated 1375.

A reference should also be made to the two early Maldon wills, which, on inspection, are found to have been proved before the commissary of the Dean of St. Martin le Grand in 1391 and 1403 respectively.²

My thanks are due to the President of the Court of Probate for granting me permission to publish an index to the records of the Peculiar Court of Westminster now in his custody; to the Dean of Westminster for allowing me to inspect the testamentary records preserved amongst the muniments of the Abbey; and to Dr. Edward J. L. Scott, archivist to the Dean and Chapter, for kindly affording me access to his manuscript index of the collections he has calendared.

I have also to express my indebtedness to the Society of Antiquaries for permitting me to reproduce a map of Westminster which appeared in *Archæologia*.

ARTHUR MEREDYTH BURKE.

Woburn Hill,
Addlestone.

¹ Appendix to 4th Report, pp. 197-8.

² St. Martin le Grand was first declared a royal free chapel, exempt from all jurisdiction of the diocesan, in 1225.

CHRONOLOGICAL KEY

TO

WILLS AND ACTS

The records marked with an asterisk are preserved amongst those of the Consistory Court of London (*see* Index, pp. 90-102); all others belong to the Peculiar Court of Westminster (*see* Index, pp. 1-89).

	District.	Wills.		Acts.
		Registered.	Filed.	
1504-17	Westminster - - - -	Wyks, fol. 1-132 -	—	Wyks, fol. 1-132.
1528-39	" - - - -	Bracy " 1-71 -	—	Bracy " 1-71.
1535-39	St. Martin le Grand - -	Wyks " 139-155 -	—	Wyks " 139-155.
1536-66 ¹	Westminster and St. Martin le Grand.	Bracy " 177-282 -	—	Bracy " 177-282.
*1540-48	Westminster Diocese - -	Thirlby - - - -	—	
*1548-50	" " - - - -	Wymesley, fol. 1-48	—	Wyks " 163-170.
1549-53	St. Martin le Grand - -	Wyks, fol. 163-170 -	—	
*1550-56	Westminster ² - - - -	Wymesley, fol. 49-174	—	" " 171-175.
1554-58	St. Martin le Grand - -	Wyks, fol. 171-175 -	—	Bracy " 72-92.
1554-56	Westminster - - - -	Bracy " 72-92 -	—	" " 93-152.
1556-59	" - - - -	" " 93-152 -	—	" " 152-176.
1560-64	Westminster and St. Martin le Grand.	" " 152-176 -	—	
1566-89	" " " -	Elsam - - - -	—	A.B. 1.
1590-91	" " " -	" - - - -	Originals ³	" 2.
1592-1609	" " " -	" - - - -	" ⁴	" 2.
1610-22	" " " -	—	—	" 3.
1622-32	Maldon - - - -	—	—	
1622-31	Westminster and St. Martin le Grand.	Camden - - - -	—	" 3.
1632-35	" " " -	—	—	" 4.
1636-41	" " " -	Todd - - - -	—	" 4.
1641-44	" " " -	—	—	" 4.
1645-49	" " " -	—	—	" 5.
[1649-60	See Prerogative Court of Canterbury.]			
1660-66	Westminster and St. Martin le Grand.	Smith - - - -	Originals	" 5.
1667	" " " -	" - - - -	"	" 6.
1668-79	" " " -	—	"	" 6.
1680-87	" " " -	—	"	" 7.
1688-99	" " " -	—	"	" 8.
1700	" " " -	—	"	" 9.

¹ Contains miscellaneous entries.

² Only those entries which relate to Westminster proper in this portion of Book Wymesley are indexed.

³ A few originals for 1591.

⁴ " " " 1592, 1608, and 1609.

ABBREVIATIONS

Considerations of space have necessitated the use of the shortest possible abbreviation of each reference, but wherever practicable a form has been adopted the meaning of which is self-evident.

To provide, however, for any case of difficulty or uncertainty, a complete list of the abbreviations, not either too obvious to need explanation or generally current, is here given.

Registered wills are to be understood, unless the contrary is indicated.

- A** = Administration, or Act relating to an administration. The reference that follows is either to Act Book (*e.g.*, viii, 23 = folio 23 of Act Book 8) or to Books Wyks or Bracy (*e.g.*, 23 Bracy = folio 23 of Book Bracy).
- Accompt = Original accompt. The reference that follows is to the bundles and number (*e.g.*, viii, No. 23).
- C** = Copy of will filed amongst originals. The reference that follows is to the Act Book containing the probate. The absence of any reference indicates that there is no probate in the Act Books.
- C. of H. = Court of Husting, London.
- C.C.L. = Consistory Court of London.
- Coll. = Licence or letters to collect. The reference that follows is to the Act Book, or to Books Wyks or Bracy.
- Comm. C.L. = Commissary Court of London.
- Comp. = Entry referring to an accompt. The reference that follows is to Act Book, or to Books Wyks or Bracy.
- Cur. = Act relating to guardianship. The reference that follows is to Act Book, or to Books Wyks or Bracy.
- I** = *Original Inventory* when followed by reference to bundle and number (*e.g.*, I. viii, No. 23); or *Act or entry relating to an Inventory* when followed by a reference to Act Book (*e.g.*, viii, 23), or to Books Wyks or Bracy.
- N** = Nuncupative will. When there is no further reference, or when the reference that follows is to the probate in Act Book (*e.g.*, N viii, 23) the will is filed among the original wills, but when the reference that follows is to one of the Registers (*e.g.*, 23 Elsam), it is a registered copy of which the original does not exist.
- P.C.C. = Prerogative Court of Canterbury.
- P.C. of W. = Peculiar Court of Westminster.
- R** = Renunciation, or Act relating to the renunciation, either of probate or administration. The reference that follows is to Act Book, or to a Register.
- T** = Act relating to a will, even when the will is neither registered nor filed. The reference that follows is to Act Book or to Books Wyks or Bracy.
- W** = Original will filed. The reference that follows is to the probate in Act Book, *e.g.* W viii, 23 = original will existing, and probate thereof at folio 23 of Book 8. The absence of any reference denotes that there is no probate in the Act Book.
- W.A.M.** = Westminster Abbey muniments.

TESTAMENTARY RECORDS

OF THE
PECULIAR COURT

OF WESTMINSTER

1504-1700

NOW PRESERVED IN THE
PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

A.					
1509	A Barow (A Barowe), Thomas	A 49 Wyks	1679	Aldwyn, John	W vi, 140
1509	„ Thomas	T 137 Wyks	1638	Alexander (Allexander), Dame Anne	76 Todd iv, 65
1641	Abbitt (Abbit), Robert	155 Todd iv, 112	1637	„ Sir Walter, <i>knt.</i>	30 Todd iv, 46
1666	Abbott, Richard	A v, 89	1671	„ William	W vi, 50
1671	Abbrey (Abbrye), <i>alias</i> Sparks, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Sparkes.				I vi, No. 132
1634	Abercromy, John	A iv, 14		Aleyn, <i>see</i> Allen.	
1643	„ Robert	A iv, 133	— ⁴	Algar, William	T 152 Wyks
1648	Ableston, Richard	T v, 12		Alison, <i>see</i> Alynson.	
1577	Abney, Robert	148 Elsam i, 69	1692	Allcock (Alcocke), Francis	R viii, — ⁵
1680	Abrahall, John	A vii, 9	1598	„ William	A ii, 59
		I vii, No. 28	1691	Allday, Mary	A viii, 51
1670	Abraham (Abram), James	A vi, 49			I viii, No. 97
1538	„ Margaret	150 Wyks	1692	„ Mary	Cur. viii, — ⁸
1598	„ William	A ii, 58	1664	Allden, Martin	A v, 52
1615	Ackworth, Thomas	A iii, 27	1611	Allen (Aleyn, Allenne, Alleyne, Allin), Anne ⁶	A iii, 7
1506	A Cleve, John	35 Wyks	1696	„ Edward	R viii, — ⁵
1558	Acollan, John	I ¹ 281 Bracy	1669	„ Elizabeth	W vi, 27
	Acres, <i>see</i> Akers.		1677	„ Elizabeth	C vi, 123
1575	Adams (Addams), Robert	116 Elsam i, 59	1611	„ Francis ⁶	A iii, 7
1665	„ Thomas	A v, 79	1676	„ Francis	A vi, 109
1627	Adderton (Aderton), Humphrey	93 Camden iii, 110			I vi, No. 268
1604	Addison (Adison), Philip	A ii, 100	1604	„ George	A ii, 105
1663	Adkinson, Ralph	R v, 101	1608	„ George	541 Elsam ii, 128
	<i>See also</i> Atkinson.		1663	„ Griffith	A v, 49
	Adonderdale, <i>see</i> Adundedale.		1674	„ Henry	W vi, 87
1534	Adundedale (Adonderdale), James	47 Bracy	1603	„ Isaac	A ii, 97
1504	Afforge, Daniel	4 Wyks	1634	„ James	A iv, 12
1615	Agard, Arthur	T iii, 25	1689	„ James	R viii, 34
1507	Akam, William	T 37 Wyks	1571	„ <i>alias</i> Goodlucke, John	53 Elsam i, 27
	A Kechin, <i>see</i> Kitchen.		1636	„ John	24 Todd iv, 38
1636	Akeherst, Richard	A iv, 45	1665	„ John	141 Smith v, 63 ⁷
		Accompt iv, No. 29	1673	„ John	A vi, 84
1620	Akers, Richard	A iii, 58			I vi, No. 184
1576	„ William	A i, 64	1683	„ John	W vii, 43
1572	Albert (Alberte), John	63 Elsam i, 38	1665	„ Patrick	A v, 72
	Alcocke, <i>see</i> Allcock.		1597	„ Philip	A ii, 47
1637	Alder, Robert	A iv, 51	1506	„ Robert	27 Wyks
1697	Aldridge, ² John	W viii, 81	1684	„ Sarah	A vii, 55
1563	Aldru (Aldrue), Lambert	231, 235 Bracy ³			I vii, No. 103
1630	Aldworth, Bridget	A iii, 129	1625	„ Thomas	A iii, 101
			1626	„ Thomas	76 Camden iii, 105
			— ⁹	„ Thomas	R ix, — ⁵

¹ Memorandum that inventory cannot be found.

² Possibly Oldridge.

³ Will registered twice.

⁴ Amongst the Acts for 1538.

⁵ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

⁶ "Anne" in margin; "Francis" in Act. Anne is widow and administratrix of Francis.

⁷ Copy of will also filed.

⁸ *Actus curacionis*. Entry in index only.

⁹ Amongst the Acts of 1700.

- 1620 Allen, William A iii, 58
 1639 " William A iv, 80
 Allengam, *see* Allingham.
 1598 Allerd (Allerde), John 381 Elsam ii, 55
 1626 Alley (Allye), Emanuel 81 Camden iii, 105
 1534 " John 73 Bracy
 1607 " Simon 523 Elsam ii, 124
 1607 " Simon R ii, 124
 1666 " Thomas 206 Smith vi, 2¹
 Allin, *see* Allen.
 1684 Allingham (Allengam, Allengham), William
 A vii, 64
 I vii, No. 120
 1690 Alloway, William R viii, 45
 Allye, *see* Alley.
 Allyson, *see* Alynson.
 —² Almond, Robert R 126 Wyks
 1599 Alrey, Thomas A ii, 65
 1669 Alsopp (Alsop), John A vi, 25
 I vi, No. 74
 1639 Altham (Althom, Althum), Richard
 116 Todd, iv, 84
 1585 Alvey (Alvay, Allvye), Emma 224 Elsam
 1585 " Emma A³ i, 104
 1594 " Emma T i, 104
 1585 " Richard 223 Elsam i, 104
 1511 Alynson (Allyson), Gilbert 71 Wyks
 1635 Aman, Ralph A iv, 23
 1696 Ambler, George A viii, 78
 I viii, No. 144
 1666 " Richard A v, 89
 1661 Ambrose, Henry A v, 25
 1505 " John T 16 Wyks
 1681 Amess, John A vi, 17
See also Amies.
 1626 Amies, Arthur A iii, 102
See also Amess.
 A Morgan, *see* Ap Morgan.
 1699 Amos, James W ix, 1
 1669 Anderson (Andersone), James W vi, 26
 1648 " Stephen A v, 12
 1557 " William 105 Bracy
 1687 Anderton, Ann W vii, 101
 1668 Andrews (Andrewes, Andrewes), George
 C vi, 21
 1662 " James 73 Smith v, 40⁴
 1534 " John R & A, 42 Bracy
 1638 " John 99 Todd iv, 72
 1629 " Rachel A iii, 126
 1643 " *alias* Becke, Rebecca A iv, 132
 1593 " Richard A ii, 28
 1593 " Richard Comp. ii, 30
 1638 " Simon A iv, 68
 1672 " Susannah W vi, 62
 1675 " William A vi, 98
 I vi, No. 229
 1691 Angier (Anger), Bernard A viii, 43
 I viii, No. 92
 1695 " Jane W viii, 69
 1555 Anstie, William 78 Bracy
 1511 Anthony (Antony), Henry 67 Wyks
 1680 " John R vii, 12
 1678 Antrobus, George R vi, —⁵
 1617 Ap Evan, Thomas David, *see* David Ap Evan.
 1575 Ap Harry (Apparrey), Ellis 119 Elsam i, 59
 1613 " Thomas A iii, 18
See also Parry.
 Ap Howell, *see* Ap Powell.
 1614 Ap Jenkin, Evan T iii, 21, 23
 Ap John Ap Rees, *see* Ap Rees.
 1588 Ap John Griffethe, Thomas, *see* Griffith.
 1555 Apletree, Simon A 269 Bracy
 1576 Ap Morgan (A Morgan), John A i, 62
See also Morgan.
 Apparrey, *see* Ap Harry.
 1572 Appleby (Applebie, Applebye), John A i, 38
 1663 Applegarth (Aplegarth), Dorothy A v, 52
 1639 " Jane 127 Todd iv, 89
 1639 " Samuel 117 Todd iv, 84
 1696 Appleton, Ralph R viii, —⁶
 1608 Appleyard (Appleyarde), John
 563 Elsam ii, 133
 1562 Ap Powell (Ap Howell), Hugh I 282 Bracy
 1558 " John A 272 Bracy
 1563 " Lewis 236 Bracy
 1555 " Nicholas 79 Bracy
See also Powell.
 1567 Ap Rees (Ap Rece, Ap Rice), Ap John, Evan
 A i, 2
 1513 " David 89 Wyks
See also Price.
 1563 Ap Roberte, "Focus" A 277 Bracy
See also Probart.
 1566 Ap Roberts, Evans A 280 Bracy
 1628 Ap Thomas, Thomas A iii, 120
 1640 Apus, Arthur A iv, 99
 1510 Archebold, William 60 Wyks
 1663 Archer, David A v, 49
 1562 " *alias* Farror, Elizabeth, *see* Farrar.
 1678 " Gabriel A vi, 134
 1693 " John W viii, 54
 1662 Arden, John 71 Smith v, 40¹
 1665 " John A v, 72
 1666 " John, *senior* A v, 87
 1670 " Sarah C vi, 49
 I vi, No. 128
 1682 Ardington, William R vii, 37
 Argos, *see* Argus.
 1683 Argus (Argos), Christopher W vii, 52
 I vii, No. 98
 1681 " John W vii, 20
 1666 Arkinstall, Samuel 189 Smith v, 86¹
 1668 Armes, John A vi, 17
 I vi, No. 52
 Armestronge, *see* Armstrong.
 1673 Armitage, Martin A vi, 77
 1638 Armstrong (Armestronge), Andrew A iv, 64
 1632 " Elizabeth A iv, 3
 1646 " George T v, 5
 1638 " Robert A iv, 69
 1631 " *alias* Brownings, Sarah A iii, 134
 1647 " Thomas T v, 11
 1625 Arnatt, William 50 Camden iii, 95
 1603 Arneway, Thomas 351 Elsam ii, 96
 1623 Arnewood, Eleanor 11 Camden iii, 76

¹ Copy of will also filed.² Amongst the Acts of 1517.³ *Admon. durante minori etate.*⁴ Will also filed.⁵ *Renunciatio.* Entry in index only.

- 1557 **Arnold** (Arnolde, Arnowlde), Alice 106 Bracy
 1563 „ *alias* Deacon, Arnold A 275 Bracy¹
 1565 „ Elizabeth 257 Bracy
 1565 „ John 255, 256 Bracy
 1579 „ John 170 Elsam i, 79
 1647 „ John T v, 10
 1675 „ John A vi, 98
 1668 „ Mary I vi, No. 230
 „ Mary A vi, 15
Arnott, *see* **Arnatt**.
 1546 **Arpe**, John A v, 6
 1615 **Arthur**, Edmund A iii, 25
 1609 **Arton**, Bartholomew A ii, 137
 „ Mary Accompt ii, No. 9
 1627 „ Mary 92 Camden iii, 111
 1623 „ Richard 10 Camden iii, 75
 1646 **Arundell**, Margaret A v, 5
 1530 „ Margery T 16 Bracy
 1611 **Asam**, Gartrede T iii, 8
Ascue, *see* **Askew**.
 1603 **Ashby**, *alias* Ashely, Bonaventure 434 Elsam ii, 84
 „ *See also* **Ashley**.
 1645 **Ashe** (Asshe), Elizabeth T v, 2
 1558 „ *alias* Owldon, John A² 270, Bracy
 1603 „ John 431 Elsam ii, 86
 1603 **Ashley** (Ashely), *alias* Ashby, Bonaventure,
 „ *see* **Ashby**.
 1596 „ Katherine 357 Elsam ii, 43
 „ *See also* **Ashby**.
 1669 „ Robert R vi, 33
 1556 **Ashpoles**, Henry A 92 Bracy
 1665 **Ashton** (Asheton), Henry A v, 84
 1632 „ Jasper A iv, 4
 — „ John 216 Bracy
 1661 „ Sarah 18 Smith v, 23⁴
 „ *See also* **Asson and Aston**.
 1612 **Askew** (Ascue), Anthony A iii, 11
 1597 „ Thomas A ii, 47
 1638 **Assey**, Thomas A iv, 68
 1603 **Asson**, *alias* Vicars, Jane 475 Elsam ii, 99
 „ *See also* **Ashton and Aston**.
 1670 **Aston**, Francis A vii, 38
 „ John, *esq.* I vi, No. 100
 1615 „ John, *esq.* T iii, 24
 „ *See also* **Asson and Ashton**.
 1539 **Astwyck**, John A 71 Bracy
 1603 **Atherseech**, John R ii, 95
 1684 **Atherton**, James A vii, 57
 „ *See also* **Atterton**.
 1623 **Athow** (Athowe), Nicholas A iii, 77
 1625 **Atkins** (Attkynts), Francis 43 Camden iii, 91
 1537 „ William Coll. 58 Bracy
 1537 „ William I 61 Bracy⁵
 1685 **Atkinson**, Edward A vii, 79
 1620 „ Elizabeth T iii, 56
 1560 „ John 154 Bracy
 1601 „ Thomas A ii, 75
 1691 „ Timothy A viii, 43
 1621 „ William T iii, 66
 1637 „ William 37 Todd iv, 52
 1670 **Atkinson**, William W vi, 40
 „ William I vi, No. 108
 „ William R vi, —⁶
 „ *See also* **Adkinson**.
 1683 **Atley** (Atly), Mary N vii, 51
 1570 **Atsell** (Attzell), Agnes I vii, No. 95
 1564 „ Richard 33 Elsam i, 17
 1698 **Atterton**, William 249 Bracy
 „ *See also* **Atherton**.
 1687 **Attwell** (Atwell), Elizabeth A viii, 1
 1530 „ John 13 Bracy
 1609 **Attwood** (Atwood), James A ii, 134
 „ John Accompt ii, No. 8
 1618 „ John T iii, 45
 1667 „ John A vi, 12
 1691 „ Sarah W viii, 38
 1617 **Audley** (Awdley), George Lord, Earl, of
 „ Castlehaven A iii, 41
 „ James, *esq.* Accompt iii, No. 34
 205 Bracy
Audrey, *see* **Awdrie**.
 1680 **Austin** (Austen, Austyn, Awsten), Jane or
 „ Joan A vii, 6
 „ *See also* **Austin**.
 1603 „ *alias* Beamond, Joan I vii, No. 17
 1693 „ Nicholas A ii, 97
 1636 „ Robert W viii, 56
 1640 „ Thomas A iv, 32
 1641 „ Thomas A iv, 98⁸
 1662 **Austinson**, Amy 158 Todd iv, 111
 1662 „ Godfrey 51 Smith v, 36⁹
 1662 „ Susan A v, 35
 1641 **Avery**, William A v, 40
 1611 **Awbles**, *alias* Dittman, Ilard 152 Todd iv, 110
 1563 **Awdrie**,¹⁰ Thomas T iii, 8
 „ *See also* **Aweria**.
 1577 **Awood** (Awod), Giles A i, 70
 1690 **Axall**, Edward W viii, 25
 „ *See also* **Axtell**.
 1697 **Axtell** (Axtill), Francis I viii, No. 57
 1665 „ Henry R viii, —
 1664 „ John A v, 61
 1665 „ Sarah 120 Smith v, 56⁴
 1666 **Aylliffe** (Aylliffe), Anne A v, 71
 1513 **Aynesworth**, Sir William 201 Smith v, 93⁴
 1636 **Ayre** (Ayer), Richard T 92 Wyks
 1697 **Ayres**, William 2 Todd iv, 32
 „ *See also* **Eyres**.
 1637 **Bachelour** (Bachilour, Batchellor), Jane
 „ 38 Todd iv, 52

B.

- 1570 **Babington** (Babbington), Edmund A i, 17
 1570 „ Edmund Comp. i, 21
 1670 „ Edwin A vi, 45
 1609 „ Ursula A ii, 138
 1602 „ William A ii, 76
 1679 **Bache**, William W vi, 143
 1637 **Bachelour** (Bachilour, Batchellor), Jane
 „ 38 Todd iv, 52

¹ Died intestate. Reference to Act Book, 1563.² *Durante minori etate*.³ No Act. Will dated December 1562.⁴ Will also filed.⁵ Inventory exhibited.⁶ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁷ No Act. Will dated November 1561.⁸ *Administracio pendente lite*.⁹ Nuncupative will also filed.¹⁰ Possibly "Aweria."

1635	Bachelour, Thomas	238 Camden iv, 21	1574	Baldwin, Ralph	86 Elsam i, 49
1694	Backhouse, William	W	1665	" Richard	A v, 62
1667	Bacon, William	A vi, 11	1558	" Simon	A 270 Bracy
		I vi, No. 36	1612	" Thomas	A iii, 10
1690	Baddam, George	A viii, — ¹	1665	" William	157 Smith v, 68 ⁴
1615	Badger, Ralph	T iii, 24	1680	Bale, Richard	A vii, 11
1640	" William	A iv, 98	1680	" Richard	R vii, 12
1682	Bagg, Elizabeth	W vii, 34	1627	Balgey, Margaret	92 Camden iii, 110
		I vii, No. 74	1626	" Thomas	A iii, 107
1679	Baggett (Bagget), John	A vii, 1		Balie, <i>see</i> Bailly.	
		I vii, No. 2	1662	Ball, Elizabeth	71 Smith v, 40 ⁴
1673	Bagley (Bagelie, Baggley, Bagly), Anthony	A vi, 71	1686	" John, <i>esq.</i>	C vii, 86
1603	" Francis	448 Elsam ii, 90	1616	" William	T iii, 29
1601	" alias Wilford, Jane	A ii, 74	1688	Ballard, Edward	W viii, 9
1603	" Margaret	456 Elsam ii, 91	1632	" Elizabeth	200 Camden iv, 3
1619	" William	T iii, 51	1665	" Richard	A v, 85
	Baights, <i>see</i> Bates.		1627	Ballett, Thomas	103 Camden iii, 111
619	Baily (Balie, Bayley, Baylie), Francis	A iii, 52	1670	Ballinger, John	W vi, 44
		405 Elsam ii, 65	— ⁶	Bamflower, <i>alias</i> Beanfloure, John	T 15 Wyks
1599	" George	521 Elsam ii, 123	1609	Banbury (Banbery), Henry	T ii, 141 ⁷
1607	" George	A iii, 63 ²	1561	" John	163 Bracy
1621	" Joan	A 7 Bracy		Banester, <i>see</i> Bannister.	
1529	" Sir John, <i>chaplain</i>	411 Elsam ii, 79	1664	Banks (Banckes, Bancks), James	120 Smith v, 56 ⁸
1602	" John	554 Elsam ii, 131			88 Bracy
1608	" John	A vii, 7	1556	" John	125 Elsam i, 60
1680	" John	A vi, 123	1575	" John	R ii, 23
1677	" Jonathan	I vi, No. 304	1593	" Martin	N vii, 61
		148 Elsam i, 70	1684	" Richard	I vii, No. 114
1577	" Miles	A i, 8			A ii, 88
1568	" Richard	534 Elsam ii, 126	1603	" Stephen	241 Elsam i, 114
1607	" Robert	T iii, 28	1588	" William	146 Camden iii, 130
1615	" Thomas	W viii, 61	1630	Bannall, ⁹ John	1609 Banister (Banester, Banister, Bannester), Charles
1640	" Thomas	I viii, No. 119	1609	Bannister	A ii, 138
1693	Baines, Thomas	A iv, 100	1693	" John	W viii, 61
	Baites, <i>see</i> Bates.	R vi, 42	1593	" Nicholas	320 Elsam ii, 30
1640	Bake, Richard	T iii, 13	1625	" Thomas	42 Camden iii, 90
1670	Baker (Bakar), —	A i, 112	1673	" William	A vi, 71
1612	" George, <i>esq.</i>	188 Bracy		Barbe, St., <i>see</i> St. Barbe.	
1587	" Henry	19 Wyks	1666	Barcroft, <i>alias</i> Moore, Magdalen	A v, 89
1560	" James	A i, 43	1608	Barbone (Barbon), Hugh	A ii, 131
1595	" Joan	495 Elsam ii, 109	1665	" Jane	131 Smith v, 59 ⁸
1573	" John	231 Camden iv, 14	1665	" <i>alias</i> Cokes, Martha, <i>see</i> Cocks.	
1605	" John	A vii, 84	1626	" William	A iii, 102
1634	" John	I vii, No. 158	1605	Barffe, Nicholas	A ii, 111
1686	" John	A ii, 97	1626	Barfield, Roger	A iii, 109
		A 92 Bracy ³	1692	Barke, Joseph	A viii, 52
1603	" Richard	A vii, 94	1699	Barker, Ann	A viii, 93
1556	" Robert	A iv, 3	1684	" Arthur	A vii, 64
1686	" Samuel	A vi, 55			I vii, No. 119
1632	" Thomas	I vi, No. 148	1643	" Edmund	A iv, 131
1671	" Thomas	A vii, 81	1669	" Humphrey	W vi, 27
		I vii, No. 147	1698	" John	A viii, 92
1686	" William	78 Smith v, 42 ⁴			I viii, No. 154
1662	Balaam (Balam), Ellen	A v, 42	1699	" John	A viii, 93 ¹⁰
1662	" Robert	R viii, — ⁵	1624	" Nathaniel	34 Camden iii, 88
1690	Baldwin (Baldewyn, Baldwyne, Bawdewyn), Charles		1593	" Robert	319 Elsam ii, 29
			1679	" Thomas	R vi, 145
			1626 ¹¹	" Vernon	82 Camden iii, 90

¹ Admon. Entry in index only.² Admon. cum donatione.³ Admon. durante minori etate.⁴ Will also filed.⁵ Renunciatio. Entry in index only.⁶ Amongst the Acts for 1504.⁷ Probate Act. Will not registered in Book "Elsam."⁸ Nuncupative will also filed.⁹ "Bannall" in will; "Bunnall" in Act.¹⁰ Admon. de bonis non. Prior administracio, Feb. Cf. viii, 92.¹¹ By Act Book, 1624.

- 1673 **Barker**, William I vi, No. 174¹
 1533 **Barkesdale** (Barkysdale, Barkysdall), Thomas 33 Bracy
 1697 **Barley** (Barly), Daniel A viii, 88
 1681 " Francis C vii, 14
 1694 **Barlow** (Barlowe), Francis R viii, —²
 1681 " George R vii, 36
 1613 " William, *Bishop of Lincoln* T iii, 19³
 1675 **Barmby**, Bryan A vi, 105
 1589 **Barnard** (Barnarde, Barnerd), Anne 252 Elsam i, 121
 1589 " Henry A i, 121
 1597 " Henry A ii, 47⁴
 1624 " Isabel A iii, 86
 1671 " John A vi, 55
 1535 " William R 53 Bracy
 1682 **Barnardiston**, Benjamin W vii, 29
 1662 **Barnes**, John A v, 44
 1673 " John A vi, 84
 1677 " Robert A vi, 123
 1696 " William W viii, 76
 1684 **Barnet** (Barnett), Joan W vii, 55
 1693 **Barnwell**, Michael A viii, 60
 1690 " William A viii, —⁵
 I viii, No. 73⁶
 1505 **Baron**, Alice 17 Wyks
See also Barran.
 1593 **Barr** (Barre), Daniel 311 Elsam ii, 25
 1573 " Giles A i, 43
 1573 " Giles Comp. i, 43
 1593 " Lydia 318 Elsam ii, 28
 1625 **Barran**, George 50 Camden iii, 96
See also Baron.
 1632 **Barrett** (Barret), John A iv, 6
 1635 " John A iv, 24
 1690 " William R viii, —⁷
 1700 " William A ix, 2
 1679 **Barrington**, Elizabeth A vii, 2
 1675 " James R vi, 103
 1675 " James A vi, 105
 I vi, No. 256
See also Berrington.
 1693 **Barrow**, *see* A Barow.
 1688 **Barry**, Daniel W viii, 57
 " James R viii, 14
 1700 **Bartholomew** (Bartholmew), Ann A ix, 6
 1625 " John A iii, 92
 1700 " Richard W ix, 4
 1619 " Thomas A iii, 51
 1661 **Bartlett** (Barthlet, Bartlette), Henry A v, 33⁷
 1629 " Peter 129 Camden iii, 124
 1631 " Robert 159 Camden, —
 1568 " Thomas Coll. i, 7⁸
 1568 " Thomas A i, 9
 1568 " Thomas Comp. i, 10
 1574 " William 102 Elsam i, 55
 1642 " William A iv, 121
 1689 **Bartley**, John R viii, 31
 1675 **Barton**, Henry R vi, 104
 1663 **Barton**, John 103 Smith v, 50⁹
 1641 " Mary A iv, 115
 1610 **Bartram**, William A iii, 2
 1689 **Bartrum**, Margaret Cur. viii, —¹⁰
 1689 " Margaret A viii, —¹¹
 I¹¹ viii, No. 43
 201 Elsam i, 92
 R viii, —¹²
 1582 **Barway**, John
 1694 **Bascombe**, William A viii, 67
 1694 " William A ii, 42
 1595 **Baselie**, Peter 54 Wyks
 1509 **Basford**, Thomas 163 Wyks
 1551 **Bask** (Baske), Stephen A v, 55
 1664 **Baskerville**, Thomas A vii, 68
 1685 **Bason**, William 235 Camden iv, 12
 1634 **Bassano**, Jane R vii, 63
 1684 **Bassby**,¹² John R 69 Wyks
 1511 **Basse**, Robert
 1665 **Bassett**, *alias* Bowden, Bridget, *see* Bowden.
 1639 " Owen 129 Todd iv, 92
 1661 " Richard 21 Smith v, 24¹³
 1689 " William R viii, 33
 1666 **Bassineau**, Charles A v, 86
 1684 **Bassly**,¹² John R vii, 63
 1678 **Bassum**, Edward A vi, 139
Batchellor, *see* Bachelour.
 1576 **Bate**, Alice A i, 62
 1529 " John 8 Bracy
 1529 " John I¹³ 11 Bracy
 1560 " John 160 Bracy
 1575 " Nicholas A i, 57, 58
 1563 " Thomas 219 Bracy
 1668 " Thomas A vi, 18
 3168 **Bates** (Baights, Baites), Avice 69 Todd iv, 64
 1634 " Francis A iv, 13
 1682 " Richard A vii, 39
 1695 " Thomas R viii, —¹⁴
 1687 **Bathe**, Thomas R vii, 106
 1695 **Bathurst**, Edmund W viii, 69
 1676 **Battersby**, Richard R vi, 115
 1676 " Richard A vi, 112
 I vi, No. 279
 1599 **Battie** (Battee), Robert A ii, 64
 1614 **Baugh**, William A iii, 21
See also Bough.
Baugham, *see* Baughan.
 1609 **Baughan** (Baugham), John A ii, 138
 Accompt ii, No. 10
 1535 **Bawde**, John A 51 Bracy
Bawdewyn, *see* Baldwyn.
 1599 **Baxter**, Robert 388 Elsam ii, 62
 1609 " Thomas A ii, 137
 1507 " William 37 Wyks
Bayley, *see* Baily.
 1528 **Baynard** (Baynerd), Katherine 2 Bracy
 1511 " William T 65 Wyks
 1511 " William 66 Wyks
Beach, *see* Beech.
 1641 **Beacon**, *alias* Willoughby, Ann A iv, 111

¹ Inventory exhibited for the administrat[or].² *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.³ *See* P.C.C. 109 Capell.⁴ *Admon. de bonis*.⁵ *Admon.* Entry in index only.⁶ Exhibited for the administrat[or].⁷ *Admon. de bonis non*.⁸ Letters issued and brought in.⁹ Will also filed.¹⁰ *Actus curationis*. Entry in index only.¹¹ *Exhibitum pro administrat[ore]*.¹² "Bassly" in Act. Indexed as "Bassby."¹³ To be exhibited in the Church of St. Margaret.

- 1629 **Beacon**, John 133 Camden iii, 124
 1647 " John A¹ v, 10
 1637 " *alias* Finch, Mary, *see* Finch.
Beaconfield, *see* Beconffielde.
 1589 **Beadle** (Bedle), John A i, 123
 1626 " Ralph 83 Camden iii, 106
 1666 **Beale**, Alice A v, 87
 1662 " Francis 50 Smith v, 36²
 1663 " Francis A v, 44
 1686 " Matthew R vii, 89
 1603 **Beamond**, *alias* Awsten, Joan, *see* Austin.
See also Bemont.
 [1504] **Beanfloure**, *alias* Bamflower, John, *see* Bamflower.
 1630 **Beard** (Beerd), Mary A iii, 130
 1632 " Matthew A iv, 5
 Accompt iv, No. 3
 1625 " Peter A iii, 94
 1675 " Thomas A vi, 105
 I vi, No. 255
 1616 " William A iii, 34
 1624 **Beare**, *alias* Jones, Elizabeth A iii, 86
 1624 " John 30 Camden iii, 86
 1634 " John A¹ iv, 12
 1581 **Beareman** (Bereman), Daniel Coll. i, 87
 1581 " Daniel A i, 88
 1638 **Bearne**, John 80 Todd iv, 67
Beasly, *see* Beazely.
Beaste, *see* Best.
 1629 **Beaton**, George A iii, 127
 Accompt iii, No. 91
See also Beton.
Beaumont, *see* Beaumont, Bemont.
 1689 **Beaupoil**, Solomon R viii, —³
 1504 **Beaupye** (Beaupie), Edward 9 Wyks
 1639 **Beazely** (Beasly), Francis A iv, 80
 1688 " George R viii, 30
 1676 **Beazer** (Bezar), Elizabeth W vi, 120
 1662 " John 77 Smith v, 41²
 1678 **Beck** (Becke), Andrew W vi, 131
 1630 " Edmund⁴ 139 Camden iii, 130
 1630 " Edward, *see* Beck, Edmund.
 1609 " Francis A ii, 137
 1664 " Gabriel, *esq.* A v, 57
 1671 " Gabriel A vi, 59
 1700 " George R ix, —³
 1638 " John A iv, 70
 1645 " Matthew T v, 1
 1678 " Ralph Cur. vi, —⁵
 1678 " Ralph R vi, 132
 1678 " Ralph N vi, 132
 1643 " *alias* Andrews, Rebecca, *see* Andrews.
 1625 " Thomas 41 Camden iii, 90
 1640 " Thomas A⁶ iv, 105
 1673 " Thomas A vi, 78
 1582 **Beckett** (Beckett), Elizabeth 199 Elsam i, 91
 1567 **Beconffielde** (Beconfeild, Beconffild), *alias* Lane, Thomas 14 Elsam i, 2
 1603 **Bedborrow** (Bedborow, Bedber, Berber), *Jacobus* or Jaccob A ii, 91
 1607 Accompt ii, No. 1
 1680 **Beddoe** (Bedowe), William A vii, 8
 I vii, No. 21
 1580 " Roland A i, 84
 1698 **Bedford**, Mary A viii, 91
 1690 **Bedingfield**, James W viii, 25
 Bedle, *see* Beadle.
 1627 **Bedolph**, Arthur A iii, 110
 Bedowe, *see* Beddoe.
 1690 **Beech** (Beach), James C viii, 25
 1693 " James T viii, —⁷
 1689 **Beecher**, Grace W viii, 18
 1593 **Beeching**, Thomas A ii, 26
 Beemont, *see* Bemont.
 Beerd, *see* Beard.
 1591 **Beighton**, Nicholas A ii, 10
 1563 **Befes** (Befes), Alice 229 Bracy
 1563 " Edward 236 Bracy
 1694 **Bell**, Ann W viii, 62
 I viii, No. 121
 1690 " John W viii, 24
 1637 " Roland R iv, 58
 1610 " Simon A iii, 5
 1627 **Bellamy** (Belamy), Margaret 100 Camden iii, 112
 1662 " Thomas 56 Smith v, 36²
 1662 " Thomas R v, 99
 1696 **Bellon**, Peter R viii, —³
 1628 **Belton**, William 110 Camden iii, 119
 1599 **Bemont** (Beemont, Beomont), Richard 400 Elsam ii, 64
See also Beaumont.
 1687 **Bendish**, Robert A vii, 98
 I vii, No. 177
 1507 **Bene**, John 38 Wyks
See also Benn.
 Benet, *see* Bennett.
 1643 **Benger**, William A iv, 131
 1617 **Benion**, John T iii, 36
See also Bynion.
 1637 **Benn**, Thomas A iv, 51
See also Bene.
 1629 **Bennell**, Christopher 130 Camden iii, 127
 1665 " John A v, 71
 1663 " William 147 Smith v, 48²
 1700 **Bennett** (Benet, Bennette), Charles A ix, v
 1700 " Charles R ix, —³
 1633 " Edward A iv, 11
 1686 " Elizabeth W vii, 93
 1641 " George A iv, 114
 1685 " James A vii, 77
 1677 " Jane A vi, 124
 1677 " Jane Cur. vi, 127
 1583 " John 207 Elsam i, 96
 1624 " John A iii, 83
 1636 " John 20 Todd iv, 36
 1668 " John C vi, 13
 1676 " John A vi, 120
 1680 " John R vii, 12
 1632 " Lloyd (Gloyd) 199 Camden iv, 3
 1691 " Margaret W viii, 37
 1621 " Ralph T iii, 62

¹ *Admon. de bonis.*² Will also filed.³ *Renunciatio.* Entry in index only.⁴ Possibly "Edward."⁵ *Actus curationis et renunciacionis*, 132. Entry in index.⁶ *Admon. de bonis non.*⁷ *Probatio duplex. Prior probatio emanata*, 1690. Entry in index only.

- 1665 Bennett, Richard A v, 75
 1588 " Thomas 243 Elsam i, 116
 1683 " Thomas C vii, 42
 1687 " Thomas W vii, 100
 1624 " William 33 Camden iii, 88
 1645 " William A v, 2
 1682 " William R vii, 49
 1665 Bennington, John 127 Smith v, 58¹
 1634 Benson, John A iv, 18
 Accompt iv, No. 15
 1661 " John A v, 31
 1665 " John A v, 71
 1581 " Miles 188 Elsam i, 86
 — " Robert T — Wyks²
 1687 " William W vii, 97
 1610 Bensted, *alias* Knight, Dorothy (?), *see* Knight.
 1610 " *alias* Knight, Mary (?), *see* Knight.
 1641 Bent, George 155 Todd iv, 111
 1677 Bentham, Richard C vi, 122
 1667 Benton, John 222 Smith vi, 11³
 I vi, No. 38
 1680 " Mary A vii, 9
 I vii, No. 26
 1625 " William A iii, 94
 Beomont, *see* Bemont.
 Berber, *see* Bedborrow.
 Bereman, *see* Beareman.
 Berde, *see* Bird.
 1608 Berrington, George A ii, 133
 See also Barrington.
 Bert, *see* Birt.
 1643 Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey, *see* Lindsey.
 1694 Berwick, Benjamin R viii, —⁴
 1589 Besaker, Thomas A i, 123
 Besant, *see* Bezant.
 1632 Besbeck, Henry 193 Camden
 1619 Besse, William T iii, 52
 1695 Best (Beaste), Mary A viii, 73
 1575 " Thomasine 125 Elsam i, 61
 1679 " William R vii, 11
 1679 " William A vii, 2
 1670 Beswick, *alias* Lloyd, Robert, *see* Lloyd.
 1636 Bethell, John A iv, 41
 See also Bythell.
 1631 Beton, Thomas, *clerk* 166 Camden iii, 136
 See also Beaton.
 1645 Betslocke, *alias* Locke, Henry, *see* Locke.
 1661 Bettermec, Paul A v, 24
 1679 Betterton, Charles A vi, 140
 1663 " Matthew 92 Smith v, 46¹
 1628 " Rebecca 107 Camden iii, 117
 1592 Betts (Bettes), John R ii, 13
 1662 " Richard 60 Smith v, 38¹
 1561 Bever, Harry 199 Bracy
 1592 Bexley (Bexelye), Joan⁵ 293 Elsam ii, 16
 1571 " Walter 57 Elsam i, 31
 1602 Beys, "Heylkeyn" or "Heylken" (*a woman*)
 412, 432 Elsam ii, 79
 1678 Bezant, Nathaniel A vi, 133
 I vi, No. 322
 Bezant, *see* Beazer.
 1666 Bias, John A v, 91
 1679 Bickerton, Walter W vii, 2
 1558 Bickley (Byckley), Cicely 131 Bracy
 1557 " John 109 Bracy
 1666 Bigg (Bigges, Biggs), Alice A v, 88
 1635 " Charles A iv, 21
 1672 " Edward N vi, 62
 1615 " Robert T iii, 25
 1611 " Thomas T iii, 8
 Bigges, *see* Bigg.
 Bigot, *see* Bygott.
 1625 Bilbo, Anthony A iii, 94
 1625 " Anthony A⁶ iii, 100
 1625 " "Camillian" or "Kemillian" A⁷ iii, 96
 1625 " "Camillian" or "Kemillian"
 60 Camden iii, 99
 1631 " "Camillian" A⁸ iii, 137
 1556 Bill (Byll), Hugh 85 Bracy
 1696 " John A viii, 78
 I viii, No. 145
 1608 Billesby, Dame Anne 546 Elsam ii, 129
 1608 " Sir William, *knt.* 538 Elsam ii, 128
 1584 Billey (Billie), Henry 216 Elsam i, 101
 1670 " Walter A vi, 50
 I vi, No. 130
 Billing, *see* Billings.
 1690 Billingham, Richard A viii, —⁸
 I viii, No. 72
 1689 Billings (Billing), Mary W viii, 23
 See also Billins.
 1681 Billins, Emmanuel R vii, 36
 See also Billings.
 1616 Bilson, Thomas, *Bishop of Winchester*
 A iii, 34
 Accompt iii, No. 26
 1583 Bincks (Binckes, Byncks, Bynks), John
 1675 " Samuel 208 Elsam i, 97
 A vi, 97
 I vi, No. 227
 1606 Bingham, Lawrence A⁹ ii, 114
 Binion, *see* Benion, Bynion.
 1507 Birch (Byrch), Sir Robert 39 Wyks
 1508 " Sir Robert R 41 Wyks
 1625 " Robert A iii, 97
 See also Burch.
 1613 Bird (Berde, Burd, Byrde), Anthony A iii, 15
 1619 " Francis A iii, 52
 1508 " John 46 Wyks
 1560 " John 191 Bracy
 1624 " John A iii, 86
 1560 " Thomas 188 Bracy
 1668 Birkenhead (Birkenhead), Henry R vi, 19
 1638 " Millicent 113 Todd iv, 77
 1671 " William A vi, 50
 1614 Birkhed (Byrckhedde, Byrkhedde), Gabriel
 T iii, 23
 1556 " Thomas, *priest* 90 Bracy
 1556 Birt (Bert, Britt, Byrt), Bryan 95 Bracy

¹ Will also filed.² Written inside the cover.³ Copy of will also filed.⁴ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁵ Copy of will transmitted from Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.⁶ *Admon. de bonis.*⁷ *Admon. introducta et renunciata.* Cf. iii, 99.⁸ *Admon.* Entry in index only.⁹ *Commissio et admon.*

- 1679 Birt, Edward R vi, 145
 1638 „ John 85 Todd iv, 69
 See also Burt.
 1631 Birtwhistle, Richard 178 Camden iii, 136
 Bisaker, *see* Besaker.
 1641 Bishopp (Bishop), Catherine 173 Todd iv, 119
 1692 „ John A viii, 51
 1633 „ Robert A iv, 9
 1664 „ Robert A v, 52
 1614 Bissett, William A iii, 21
 1675 Biston, Richard R vi, 113
 1593 Bittayne (Byttayne), William A ii, 25
 See also Bitten, Byton.
 1615 Bitten, William A iii, 26
 See also Bittayne, Byton.
 Bittermey, *see* Bettermee.
 1603 Black (Blacke), alias Blake, Giles, *see* Blake.
 1665 „ Hugh 153 Smith v, 68¹
 1693 „ James R viii, —²
 1665 „ alias Green, Margaret A v, 85
 See also Blake.
 1630 Blackborne (Blackboure, Blackeborne),
 Christopher A iii, 131
 1608 „ John 561 Elsam ii, 132
 1610 „ Richard T iii, 4
 Blackboure, *see* Blackborne.
 Blackden, *see* Blakden.
 1678 Blackland, John R vi, —²
 1602 Blackleech, Nicholas A ii, 77
 1628 Blackman, Joan A iii, 121
 Accompt³ iii, Nos. 87, 88
 1669 Blackmore (Blakemore), Edward W vi, 27
 1556 „ John 94 Bracy
 1614 Blacknall, Edward A iii, 23
 1647 Blackshaw, Humphrey A v, 10
 1621 Blackway, Richard A iii, 61
 1697 Blackwell (Blackewell), George A viii, 85
 I viii, No. 150
 1583 „ John 209 Elsam i, 97
 1699 Blagden, Robert W viii, 92
 1689 Blagrove, Margaret C viii, 18
 1668 „ Richard N vi, 22
 1674 „ Richard A vi, 90
 1674 „ Richard R vi, 93
 1688 „ Thomas C viii, 12
 1693 „ Thomas W viii, 54
 1607 Blaire (Blayer, Blayre), Barbara 531 Elsam ii, 126
 1688 „ Hester A viii, 5
 I viii, No. 12
 1533 Blakden, John T 28 Bracy
 1603 Blake, alias Blacke, Giles 465 Elsam ii, 95
 1690 „ Thomas A viii, 40
 See also Black.
 Blakemore, *see* Blackmore.
 1673 Bland, Michael W vi, 71
 1625 „ Thomas A iii, 94
- 1605 Blanford, William A ii, 107
 Blayer, *see* Blaire.
 1674 Blewitt, Jacob W vi, 90
 I vi, No. 208
 1640 Blisard (Blizard), Richard 149 Todd iv, 106
 1680 Blomley, Laurence A vii, 6
 1671 Blomson, Robert W
 1594 Blo[n]devile,⁴ Robert A ii, 32
 1603 Blore, Roger 458 Elsam ii, 93
 1594 Bloudevile,⁴ Robert A ii, 32
 1625 Bloudworth, Thomas A iii, 92
 Accompt iii, No. 62
 1682 Blossie, John W⁵
 1693 Blow, Henry A viii, 60
 I viii, No. 116
 1602 Blower, Robert 412 Elsam ii, 79
 1668 Blowfield, Thomas W vi, 16
 I vi, No. 50
 1575 Bludder, Henry 123 Elsam i, 60
 1678 Blumston, William A⁶ vi, 139
 1625 Blundell, John 43 Camden iii, 96
 1597 Blyant, Ann A ii, 52
 1593 „ Robert A ii, 21
 1533 Blythe, John R 37 Bracy
 Boarman, *see* Boreman.
 1672 Boast, Thomas A vi, 62
 I vi, No. 159
 1698 Bockett (Bocket), Argulus A viii, 90
 1674 Bocland, Beatrix W vi, 91
 1563 Bodelye, Henry Coll. 274 Bracy
 1564 Bodesone, Allen 251 Bracy
 1667 Bodwind, David A vi, 3
 1691 Boeman,⁷ Thomas R viii, 47
 See also Bowman.
 1529 Boggyns, William A⁸ ii Bracy
 1700 Bogie, Thomas A ix, 6
 1616 Bohannan, Walter T iii, 35
 Boise, *see* Boys.
 1666 Bold, John 199 Smith v, 92⁹
 1511 Bolling, William T 67 Wyks
 1671 Bolt (Bolte, Boulte, Bowlte), Jane A vi, 54
 I vi, No. 144
 1700 „ John W ix, 5
 1674 „ Ralph A vi, 87
 1610 „ Robert T iii, 3
 1638 „ Roger A iv, 76
 Bolter, *see* Bulter.
 1688 Bolton (Boulton),¹⁰ Ann (?) C viii, 11
 1687 „ Clara¹¹ (?) A vii, 96
 I vii, No. 174
 1665 „ Edward A v, 60
 1687 „ Ella¹¹ (?) A vii, 96
 I vii, No. 174
 1668 „ Samuel, D.D. C vi, 21
 1692 „ Thomas R viii, —²
 Boncham, *see* Bonham.
 1668 Bond, Benjamin A vi, 17
 I vi, No. 51

¹ Nuncupative will also filed.² *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.³ Accompt and order of distribution.⁴ Either "Blondeville" or "Bloudevile."⁵ Inventory with will.⁶ *Renunciatio et administracio*. Entry in index only.⁷ "Boeman" in Act; "Bosman" in index.⁸ *Admon. cum testamento*.⁹ Copy of will also filed.¹⁰ Also styled "Ann Goulton" in the same Act; cf. P.C.C. 149 Exton. Signature in will "Coulton."¹¹ "Ella" in Act; "Clara" in index and inventory.

1628 Bond, Ellen	114 Camden iii, 117	1607 Botham, Henry	533 Elsam ii, 126
1630 " John	157 Camden iii, 131	Bothe, <i>see</i> Booth.	
1674 " John	A vi, 87	Botteler, <i>see</i> Butler.	
	I vi, No. 197	Boucher, <i>see</i> Bouchier.	
1685 " John	I vii, No. 129 ¹	1601 Bough (Boughe), George	A ii, 72
1607 " Nicholas, S.T.P.	540 Elsam ii, 128 ²	1515 " Thomas	109 Wyks
1608 " Nicholas, S.T.P.	T ii, 128 ²		<i>See also</i> Baugh.
1632 " Robert	A iv, 4	1675 Boughey, John	W vi, 102
1616 " Thomas	T iii, 29		I vi, No. 252
1627 " Thomas	A iii, 111	1688 Boughton, John	A viii, 12
1608 Bonham, ³ Thomas	A viii, 88		I viii, No. 24
1644 Bonner, Ann	A iv, 140	1690 " John	Cur. viii, — ⁴
1570 " John	44 Elsam i, 24	Boulton, <i>see</i> Bolton.	
1571 " John	A i, 30 ⁴	1699 Bound, John	A viii, 93
1674 " Joseph	C vi, 91	Bountinge, <i>see</i> Bunting.	
	I vi, No. 212	Bourchett, <i>see</i> Burchett.	
1571 " Julia	56 Elsam i, 27, 28, 29	1573 Bouchier (Boucher, Bourcher), John	
1644 " Richard	T iv, 140		72 Elsam i, 44
1625 Bonys, Thomas	A iii, 99	1622 " John	4 Camden iii, 72
1666 Bonythan, John	A v, 91	1665 " Mary	A v, 66
1665 Booker, Daniel	140 Smith v, 63 ⁵	1622 " William	A iii, 74
1638 " James	A iv, 65	1592 Bourne (Boorne, Borne), Agnes ¹⁰	
1608 Boone, John	561 Elsam ii, 133		297 Elsam ii, 17
1570 " Thomas	Coll. i, 22	1662 " Henry	A v, 37
Boorman, <i>see</i> Boreman.		1662 " Henry	R v, 100
Boorne, <i>see</i> Bourne.		1695 " Henry	W viii, 71
1688 Booth (Boothe, Bothe), James	W viii, 10	1591 " Thomas	269 Elsam ii, 8
1516 " Joan	T 120 Wyks	1683 " Thomas	A vii, 47
1570 " Nicholas	A i, 25		I vii, No. 92
1669 " Richard	A vi, 27	1665 Bowden, <i>alias</i> Bassett, Bridget	A v, 75
	I vi, No. 77	1625 " Grace	A iii, 99
1634 " Samuel	234 Camden iv, 12		Accompt iii, No. 67
Boraston, <i>see</i> Borraston.		1612 " John	T iii, 12
1665 Boreman (Boarman, Boorman), Henry		1665 " John	A v, 66
	A v, 77	1625 " Richard	A iii, 91
1666 " Mary	A v, 88	1627 Bowdry, Christopher	A iii, 110
1666 " Mary	R v, 104		Accompt iii, No. 78
1685 Borer, William	W vii, 75	1564 Bowebancke, Ann	I 282 Bracy
1579 Borey (Boree), John	176 Elsam i, 80	1663 Bowen, Francis	A v, 45
Borne, <i>see</i> Bourne.		1578 " Robert	A ¹¹ 163 Elsam i, 75
1508 Borow (Borowe), John	T 47 Wyks	1578 " Robert	Coll. i, 75
1691 Borraston (Boraston), Mary	A viii, 42	1595 " Robert	T ii, 38 ¹²
1645 " Philip	T v, 4	1625 Bowers, Edmund	A iii, 92
1646 Borthick (Borthicke), Ann	T v, 7	1506 Bowes, Sir Edward	34 Wyks
1626 " Simon	65 Camden iii, 102	1595 Bowley, William	A ii, 39
1610 Boseley (Boselie, Bosile), Edith	A iii, 6	Bowlte, <i>see</i> Bolt.	
1597 " Richard	A ii, 47	1626 Bowman, Margaret	A iii, 106
1571 " Robert	58 Elsam i, 32	1684 " Margery	W vii, 65
1691 Bosman, ⁸ Thomas	R viii, 47	1687 " Robert	W vii, 102
1563 Bosse, Agnes	254 Bracy		<i>See also</i> Boeman.
1688 Bostock, Samuel.	R viii, 32	1607 Bowry (Bowrey), Anne	524 Elsam ii, 125
1625 Boston, Josiah	A iii, 95	1625 " John	A iii, 93
1680 Bostwick, Attaway	R vii, — ⁷	1563 Bowser, Robert	241 Bracy
1684 ⁹ Boswell, Hugh	R vii, 12	1564 Bowsye, Thomas	A ¹³ 278 Bracy
1676 " John	R vi, 114	1568 Bowyer, Henry	18 Elsam i, 10
1688 " John	A viii, 6	1625 " Henry	A iii, 97
1694 " Mary	A viii, 67	1636 " James	A iv, 37
	I viii, No. 130	1636 " James	T ¹⁴ iv, 42

¹ Exhibited for the administratrix.² Double probate.³ Possibly "Boncham."⁴ *Admon. de bonis.* Cf. i, 27.⁵ Will also filed.⁶ "Boeman" in Act; "Bosman" in index.⁷ *Renunciatio.* Entry in index only.⁸ Indexed as "1680."⁹ *Actus curvationis.* Entry in index only.¹⁰ Will also transmitted from Registry of Archidiaconal Court of London.¹¹ *Admon. cum testamento.*¹² Revocation of *Admon.* and grant to executrix.¹³ *Admon. durante minori etate.*¹⁴ Act on renunciation of *admon.*, and probate of will. Will not registered.

- 1630 **Bowyer**, Katherine 146 Camden iii, 130
 1625 „ William A iii, 94
 1627 „ William A¹ iii, 112
 1635 **Box** (Boxe), Charity 244 Camden iv, 24
 1689 „ Edward W viii, 18
 1634 „ William A iv, 13
 1693 **Boxell**, John A¹ viii, 64
 1693 „ Sarah A viii, 65
 1579 **Boxstead** (Boxsteade), William A i, 78
 1663 **Boydell**, William 90 Smith v, 46²
 1691 **Boyen**, William A viii, 41
 I viii, No. 87
 1620 **Boye**, James A iii, 58
 1621 „ *alias* Regan, John, *see* Regan.
 1690 **Boyle**, John W viii, 24
 1689 **Boys** (Boise, Boyse), Barbara A³ viii, 19
 1689 „ Barbara Cur. viii, —⁴
 1679 „ Margaret C vi, 139
 — „ Richard C⁵
 1625 „ Thomas A iii, 97
 1690 **Bracy** (Bracey), Charles W viii, 24
 1528 „ Edward i Bracy
 1678 **Bradford**, Abraham A vi, 132
 I vi, No. 319
 1683 „ Abraham A¹ vii, 42
 I vii, No. 83
 1683 „ Hannah A vii, 42
 I vii, No. 82
 1665 „ ⁶ Leonard A v, 79
 1693 „ Ralph W viii, 61
 1684 **Bradley**, George R vii, 63
 1634 „ Richard A iv, 16
 1588 **Bradshaw** (Bradshawe), Barbara 240 Elsam i, 114
 1638 „ „*Follialdus*” A iv, 75
 1574 „ Henry 82 Elsam i, 48
 1585 „ John A i, 103
 1595 „ John A¹ ii, 40
 — „ John 548 Elsam⁷
 1632 „ Joseph 195 Camden iv, 6
 1505 „ Thomas T 22 Wyks
 1630 **Bradwell** (Broadwell), Susan 148 Camden iii, 131
 1665 **Braford**, Leonard, *see* **Bradford**.
 1600 **Bramstone**, Bartholomew A ii, 67
 1643 **Branch**, Reginald, *alias* Reinard A iv, 134
 1642 „ William A iv, 128
 1615 **Brande**, John T iii, 25
 1665 **Brandish**, Thomas A v, 72
 I v, No. 3
 1691 **Brandreth**, William R viii, —⁸
 1671 **Brangman**, John A vi, 55
 1636 **Braxton**, William R iv, 37
 1568 **Bray** (Braye), Agnes 18 Elsam i, 9
 1592 „ Henry A ii, 17
 1534 „ John R 45 Bracy
 1561 **Bray**, John A 273 Bracy
 1615 „ John T iii, 26
 1689 „ Thomas C viii, 18
 1662 **Brayford**, John 45 Smith v, 34²
See also **Bradford**.
 1690 **Brayne**, Peter W viii, 35
 I viii, No. 76
 1679 „ Richard A vi, 141
 1660 „ William 7 Smith v, 17²
 1668 **Breach**, William C vi, 19
 I vi, No. 61
 1588 **Brearton**, Ann 242 Elsam i, 114
 1617 **Breddy**, Katherine T iii, 42
 1551 **Breme**, John 164 Wyks
 1673 **Brennan**, Christopher A vi, 71
 1679 **Brentford** (Brainford), Clara Countess
 Dowager of, *see* **Ruthven**.
 1639 **Brett** (Brette), Eleanor A⁹ iv, 79
 1676 „ Jeremiah R vi, 115
 1573 „ Joan 70 Elsam i, 43
 1636 „ Thomas 20 Todd iv, 36
 1641 **Brewer** (Breuer, Bruer), Daniel A iv, 109
 1563 „ Frederick I 281 Bracy
 1677 „ Godfrey A vi, 129
 I vi, No. 311
 1665 „ Lydia 141 Smith v, 63¹⁰
 1678 „ *alias* Jones, Mary A vi, 135
 I vi, No. 333
 1665 „ Matthew A v, 65
 1617 „ Thomas A iii, 42
 1677 „ William W vi, 121
 1678 „ William R vi, —⁸
Brian, *see* **Bryan**.
 1556 **Brice** (Bries, Brise, Bryce), John 99 Bracy
 1560 „ Peter 159 Bracy
 1562 „ Peter I¹¹ 282 Bracy
 1646 „ Ralph, *esq.* T v, 8
 1636 „ Sidras R iv, 40
 1636 „ Sidras A iv, 41
 Accompt iv, No. 27
 1577 **Brickenden**, John A i, 71
Brickhill, *see* **Brykhill**.
 1698 **Brickland**,¹² Thomas A viii, 91
 1574 **Bridge** (Brydge), John (?)¹³ 90 Elsam i, 49
 1574 „ Thomas 101 Elsam i, 54
 1625 „ Thomas 62 Camden iii, 93
 1608 „ William 546 Elsam ii, 129
See also **Bridges**, **Briggs**, **Brugge**, **Bruggs**.
 1678 **Bridgeman** (Bridgman), Anne A vi, 130
 1618 **Bridges** (Brydges), Elizabeth A iii, 44
 —¹⁴ „ John 177 Bracy
 1574 „ (?) John¹⁵ 90 Elsam i, 49
 1590 „ John A ii, 4
 1687 „ Mary W vii, 97
 1673 „ *alias* Willis, Prudence A vi, 85
 I vi, No. 187

¹ *Admon. de bonis.*² Will also filed.³ By index *Admon. cum testamento*. Cf. will of Richard Boys dated 1689.⁴ *Actus curacionis*. Entry in index only.⁵ Will dated 23 March 1689. *See* note to Barbara Boys.⁶ “Bradford” in Act and margin. Indexed as “Braford.”⁷ No Act. Will and codicil both dated November 1606.⁸ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁹ *Admon. pendente lite*.¹⁰ Nuncupative will also filed.¹¹ Note as to inventory exhibited in 1562.¹² “Prickland” in Act; “Brickland” in index.¹³ Possibly “Bridges.”¹⁴ No Act. Will dated August 1550.¹⁵ Possibly “Bridge.”

- 1681¹ **Bridges**, *alias* Willis, Prudence A vii, —²
 1641 " Richard 175 Todd iv, 120
 1561 " Robert 205 Bracy
 1672 " William W vi, 69
 1690 " William A viii, —³
See also **Bridge**, **Briggs**, **Brugge**, **Bruggs**.
Bries, *see* **Brice**.
 1558 **Briggam**, Nicholas A 272 Bracy
 1511 **Briggs** (Briggses), — A 72 Wyks
 1631 " John 163 Camden iii, 136
See also **Bridge**, **Bridges**, **Brugge**, **Bruggs**.
 1637 **Bright** (Brighte), Andrew T iv, 56
 1591 " Anne 271 Elsam ii, 9
 1622 " Anthony 6 Camden iii, 72
 1587 " George 239 Elsam i, 113
 1578 " Thomas 165 Elsam i, 77
 1579 " Thomas Comp. i, 78
 1587 " Thomas 235 Elsam i, 112
 1673 **Brightey** (Brightie), Thomas W vi, 72
 1683 **Brightly**, *alias* Curtis, Joan, *see* **Curtis**.
 1556 **Brightman**, Thomas 85 Bracy
 1576 **Brindley** (Brindlie, Bryndly), William 133 Elsam i, 66
 1635 **Briscoe**, Walter A iv, 23
 Accompt iv, No. 18
 1697 " William A viii, 84
 1553 **Bristow** (Bristowe, Brystowe), John 170 Wyks
 1689 " William A viii, 20
 I viii, No. 36
Britt, *see* **Birt**.
Britton, *see* **Bryton**.
Broadwater, *see* **Brodewater**.
 1616 **Broadway**, John A iii, 34
Broadwell, *see* **Bradwell**.
 1695 **Brock**, Thomas A viii, 72
 1690 **Brockett**, Edmund R viii, —⁴
 1636 **Brockman**, Henry R iv, 36
 1583 **Brodewater**, Henry A i, 97
 1667 **Brogden**, Thomas A vi, 4
 I vi, No. 17
 1673 **Broman**,⁵ William A vi, 86
Brome, *see* **Broome**.
 1618 **Bromeham**, Giles A iii, 46
 Accompt iii, No. 43
See also **Brumham**.
 1673 **Bromer**,⁶ William A vi, 86
 1665 **Bromfield** (Bromefelde), *alias* Drommond, Sybil A v, 58
 1593 " Thomas R ii, 24
 1602 **Bromley** (Bromeley), Lady Elizabeth A ii, 78
 1685 " Joshua A vii, 72
 1530 " William T 15 Bracy
See also **Brumley**.
 1534 **Bromsted** (Bromstede), William 39 Bracy
 1600 **Brooke**, John 414 Elsam ii, 66
 1581 " Ralph A i, 87
 1597 **Brooke**, Thomas, *esq.* A ii, 53
 1584 " Walter A⁷ i, 98
 1590 " Walter A ii, 2
Brookebanck, *see* **Brooksbanke**.
 1638 **Brookes**, Peter A iv, 76
 1569 **Brookesmothe** (Brokesmoth), Geoffrey A i, 14
 1691 **Brooksbanke** (Brookebanck, Brookesbanck), Joseph W viii, 38, 43
 1644 **Broome** (Brome), Elizabeth A iv, 136
 1678 " Elizabeth C vi, 133
 1643 " Josiah A iv, 132
 1626 " Robert A iii, 106
 1581 **Broraston**, Ellen⁸ 196 Elsam i, 87
 1609 **Brothers**, Thomas A ii, 139
 1665 **Broughton**, Sir Edward A v, 61
 1613 **Brouncker**, Lady Ann T iii, 16
 1571 **Brown** (Browne, Brownne), Bernard 56 Elsam i, 29
 1689 " Charles A viii, 21
 1623 " Edward, *esq.* A iii, 77
 1661 " Edward 25 Smith v, 25⁹
 1667 " Edward 220 Smith vi, 7⁹
 1578 " Elizabeth A i, 72
 1662 " Elizabeth 65 Smith v, 39⁹
 1603 " George A ii, 88
 1605 " George T ii, 112¹⁰
 1670 " Henry R vi, 46
 1610 " Hugh A iii, 1
 1603 " James A ii, 97
 1675 " Jane N vi, 101
 I vi, No. 245
 1570 " John A i, 21
 1574¹¹ " John 76 Elsam i, 46
 1604 " John 488 Elsam ii, 103
 1604 " John Comp. ii, 104
 1618 " John T iii, 44
 1623 " John A iii, 82
 1636 " John A iv, 36
 1636 " John R iv, 38
 1672 " John A vi, 64
 I vi, No. 167
 1677 " John R vi, 127
 1682 " John W vii, 26
 I vii, No. 59
 1613 " Joyce T iii, 19
 1504 " Julian, *widow* 13 Wyks
 1627 " Mary 95 Camden iii, 111
 1570 " Nicholas Coll. i, 22
 1570 " Nicholas A and Comp. i, 25
 1560 " Peter 157 Bracy
 1592 " Richard A ii, 13
 1594 " Richard A ii, 34
 1672 " Richard W vi, 63
 I vi, No. 162
 1558 " Robert 146 Bracy
 1608 " Robert A ii, 129
 1637 " Robert 47 Todd iv, 54
 1641 " Robert 171 Todd iv, 118

¹ For date *see* notation on first grant (vi, 85).² *Admon. de bonis non*. Entry in index only.³ *Administratio cum testamento de bonis non, etc. Testamentum probatum mense Januarii, 1672, etc.* Entry in index only.⁴ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁵ Possibly "Bromer."⁶ Possibly "Broman."⁷ Introduced.⁸ Also styled "Helen."⁹ Will also filed.¹⁰ Probate Act. *Admon.* revoked. Will not registered, but *see* Memorandum at 457 Elsam.¹¹ By Act Bk. 1573.

- ¹ Bunting, John 105 Wyks
 1646 „ John A v, 7
 1517 „ William T 125 Wyks
 1690 Buquett, Mary W viii, 35, 40
See also Burkett.
 1672 Burch, *alias* Burchett, Nicholas A vi, 63
 I vi, No. 164
See also Birch.
 1661 Burchall, Margaret 42 Smith v, 32²
 1595 Burchett (Boorchett, Bouchett), Cicely
 339 Elsam ii, 39
 1581 „ John A i, 90
 1582 „ John Comp. i, 91
 1672 „ *alias* Burch, Nicholas, *see* Burch.
 Burcke, *see* Burke.
 Burd, *see* Bird.
 1593 Burden (Burdin), George 321 Elsam ii, 30
 Burdges, *see* Burgess.
 1596 Burgess (Burdges, Burges, Burgis, Burgesse),
 Alice A ii, 46
 1598 „ Alice R ii, 58
 1643 „ Francis T iv, 131
 1634 „ John A³ iv, 14
 1634 „ John 225 Camden iv, 17
 1665 „ John A v, 82
 1636 „ Katherine A iv, 42
 1640 „ Katherine A iv, 95
 1697 „ Martha W viii, 86
 1568 „ Nicholas 42 Elsam i, 9
 1505 „ Thomas Coll. 135 Wyks
 1509 „ Thomas 51 Wyks
 1695 „ Thomas A viii, 73
 1643 Burghill, Robert T iv, 134
 1640 Burke (Burcke), Walter A iv, 101
 1575 Burkett (Buckyt, Burkyt), Hugh
 114 Elsam i, 58
See also Buquett.
 1626 Burley, James 86 Camden iii, 108
 1584 Burman, Robert 215 Elsam i, 100
 1570 „ John, *clerk* A i, 18
 1570 „ John, *clerk* Comp. i, 21
 1592 Burned, Hugh A ii, 12
 1633 Burneford, John 208 Camden iv, 10
 1645 Burnell, Grace T v, 1
 1621 „ Henry A iii, 62
 Accmpt iii, No. 51
 1665 Burnley (Burnely), Henry 135 Smith v, 66⁴
 1668 „ Henry A⁵ vi, 17
 1668 „ John R vi, —⁵
 1680 Burr (Bur), Edward A vii, 10
 I vii, No. 29
 1668 „ Gamaliel W vi, 14
 1631 Burrell, Christian 162 Camden iii, 134
 1669 Burridge, John A vi, 30
 1644 Burrowes (Burrows), Jeremiah A iv, 140
 1624 „ Katherine A iii, 87
 1660 „ Robert 5 Smith v, 17⁴
 1610 Bursell, Anne A iii, 5
 1610 „ Robert A iii, 3
 Burstion, *see* Burston.
 1634 Burston (Burstion), John A iv, 13
 Accmpt iv, No. 13
 1608 Burt, *alias* Day, John A ii, 129
 1617 „ John A iii, 38
 Accmpt iii, No. 30
 1696 „ Robert W viii, 74
See also Birt.
 1625 Burton, Ambrose A iii, 99
 1575 „ Elizabeth A i, 61
 1571 „ John 59 Elsam i, 32
 1661 „ Miles R v, 99
 1675 „ Richard A vi, 99
 I vi, No. 235
 1693 „ Richard W viii, 56
 1666 Bury, Edward A v, 95
 I v, No. 4
 1616 Busby (Busbee, Busbye), Ralph T iii, 35
 1625 „ Richard 58 Camden iii, 96
 1690 „ William R viii, —⁶
 1641 Bush (Bushe), *alias* Dolwen, Isaac A iv, 119
 —⁷ *alias* Raynold, John, *see* Raynold.
 1614 „ Nicholas A iii, 21
 1634 „ William⁸ 222 Camden iv, 18
 1617 Bushell, Thomas A iii, 42
 1634 Bushey,⁸ William 222 Camden iv, 18
 1643 Busse, Elizabeth A iv, 132
 1697 Bust, Ellen W viii, 80
 1623 Butcher,⁹ John (?) A iii, 80
 1700 „ John A ix, 2
 1643 „ William T iv, 129
 1643 „ William T iv, 133
 1573 Butler (Botteler, Buttler), Adrian (Adryall)
 76 Elsam i, 46
 R vi, —⁶
 1678 „ Christopher
 1641 „ Francis 151 Todd iv, 109
 1690 „ George A viii, —¹⁰
 I viii, No. 70
 1626 „ Gregory 85 Camden iii, 107
 1534 „ John 42 Bracy
 1669 „ Nicholas T vi, 30
 1663 „ Margaret 95 Smith v, 46⁴
 1662 „ Richard 58 Smith v, 37¹¹
 1673 „ Thomas A vi, 85
 1674 „ Thomas A vi, —¹²
 1661 „ William R v, 23
 1665 Butt, John A v, 83
 1572 Buttell, John Coll. i, 40
 1573 „ John A i, 42
 1574 „ John Comp. i, 54
 1557 Button, Richard 102 Bracy
 1563 „ Richard A¹³ 277 Bracy
 1625 „ Richard A iii, 91
 1638 Butts, Elizabeth 93 Todd iv, 71
 1638 „ William 83 Todd iv, 69

¹ No Act. Will dated 9 March 1515.

² Nuncupative will also filed.

³ *Administratio pendente lite*. Revoked; cf. iv, 17.

⁴ Will also filed.

⁵ *Admon. cum testamento*. Cf. 135 Smith.

⁶ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

⁷ Amongst the Acts for 1509.

⁸ “Bush” and “Bushe” in will; “Bushey”

in margin and “Bushey” altered from “Bushe” in Act.

⁹ “Butcher” in margin; “Hardinge” in Act.

¹⁰ *Admon*. Entry in index only.

¹¹ Copy of will also filed.

¹² Entry in index only. *Prior administratio revocata*.

¹³ *Admon. de bonis*.

- Byckley, *see* Bickley.
 1582 Bye, Robert A i, 93
 1568 Bygott, Peter A i, 11
 Byll, *see* Bill.
 1630 Byndes, *alias* Byndes, Elizabeth A iii, 129
 1630 Byndes, *alias* Byndes, Elizabeth, *see* Byndes.
 1563 Bynet, Nicholas 227 Bracy
 1599 Bynion, Roger A ii, 64
 See also Benion.
 Bynks, *see* Bincks.
 Byrch, *see* Birch.
 Byrde, *see* Bird.
 Byrkhedd, *see* Birkhed.
 1664 Byron, Lady Eleanor 105 Smith v, 52¹
 Byrt, *see* Birt.
 1591 Byse, William A ii, 8
 1623 Bythell, John A iii, 78
 See also Bethell.
 Byttayne, *see* Bittayne.
 1665 Byton, William A v, 75
 See also Bittayne, Bitten.

C.

- 1616 Cabbell, William T iii, 30
 1693 Cabe, Sarah W viii, 54
 1676 Cackewicke, Thomas A vi, 108
 1695 Caddy, Robert R viii, —²
 " Robert A viii, 73
 See also Cady.
 1567 Cade, Anthony 9 Elsam i, 4
 1567 " Anthony I³ i, 6
 1626 Cadman, Herbert A iii, 109
 1604 Cady (Cadye), Nicholas A ii, 103
 See also Caddy.
 1672 Caesar (Cesar), Benjamin T vi, 61
 1558 Cafforthe, Stephen A 272 Bracy
 1699 Cahperon, *see* Chaperon.
 Caldwell, *see* Cawdwell.
 1641 Callender, John A iv, 119
 1623 Calthrop, John 13 Camden iii, 79
 1688 Calvart (Calvert), Adam A viii, 19
 1665 " George A v, 83
 1600 Calwoodlye (Calwoodlie), John A ii, 68
 1557 Cam, Henry 106 Bracy
 1647 Cambell, John A v, 9
 See also Cammell.
 1623 Camden, William, *Clarenceux King at Arms*
 16 Camden iii, 81
 1665 Cammell, John A v, 82
 See also Cambell.
 Campbell, *see* Cambell.
 1576 Campe, John 126 Elsam i, 62
 1570 Campion (Campyon), Andrew (?)⁴
 Coll. i, 19
 1570 Campion, *alias* Kempe, Andrew⁶ A i, 19
 1571 " Anthony A i, 32⁵
 1571 " Anthony 62 Elsam i, 34
 1543 " Helen 304 Elsam i, 22
 1570 " Henry Coll. i, 19
 1570 " *alias* Kempe, Henry⁶ A i, 19
 1603 Cane, Margaret 470 Elsam ii, 97
 1574 Cannock (Canocke, Canwicke), Jane
 94 Elsam i, 51
 Coll. i, 51
 1574 " Jane Coll. i, 51
 1571 " Ralph A i, 34
 1688 Canough (Canaugh), Edmund R viii, 15
 1690 " Edmund A viii, —⁷
 I viii, No. 51⁸
 1603 Cantilion (Cantillon), Marguerite
 454 Elsam ii, 90
 1603 " Martine, *spinster* 449 Elsam ii, 90
 1539 Canty, Richard 70 Bracy
 Canwicke, *see* Cannock.
 1537 Cany (Cony),⁹ Thomas 54 Bracy
 1680 Capell (Caple), Alice A vii, 10
 I vii, No. 30
 1666 " Henry R v, 105
 1670 " John R vi, 42
 1679 " John A vi, 141
 1667 " William A vi, 6
 1687 Caper, Deodat[us] A vii, 96
 1578 Cappe (Capp), Richard 161 Elsam i, 74
 —¹⁰ Capper, William 224 Bracy
 1662 Capps, John A v, 43
 Carbonell, De, *see* De Carbonell.
 1565 Carcaredege, John 262 Bracy
 1624 Cardell, Ellen 24 Camden iii, 83
 1621 " Thomas, *esq.* T iii, 62
 Cardonnell, De, *see* De Cardonnell.
 1629 Carew, Sir Francis, *knt.* 122 Camden iii, 124
 1627 Carlile, *alias* Graham, Alexander, *see* Graham.
 — Carlton (Carelton, Carleton), Ann, Vis-
 countess Dorchester 87 Todd —¹¹
 1632 " Dudley, Lord, Baron of Imbercourte
 and Viscount Dorchester 201 Camden
 T v, 5
 1646 " Elizabeth T v, 5
 1637 " Sir John, *bart.* 55 Todd iv, 57
 1639 Carmoule, Thomas A iv, 91
 1679 Carnaby (Carnabie, Carnabye), Anthony
 C vi, 140
 A ii, 56
 1598 " John 384 Elsam ii, 56
 1598 " John 14 Todd iv, 34
 1636 Carne, Edward W viii, 55
 1693 Carpandar, William A iv, 10
 1633 " Grace A v, 1
 1645 Carr, James Maldon, 2¹²
 1623 " Joan Maldon, 3¹³
 1623 " Joan Maldon, 20¹³
 1626 " Joan
 Carse, *see* Curse.

¹ Copy of will also filed.² *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.³ *Dispensatio pro non exhibitione inventarii*.⁴ "Henry" Campion; possibly Andrew. Cf. *Admon.* i, 19.⁵ Revoked. Cf. i, 34.⁶ "Henry" in Act; "Andrew" in margin.⁷ *Admon.* Entry in index only.⁸ *Exhibitum pro administrat[ore]*.⁹ Possibly "Cauy, Couy." Cf. index. "Cony" in will; "Cany" in Act.¹⁰ No Act. Will dated Aug. 1563.¹¹ No Act. Will and codicil both dated Sept. 1638.¹² Possessors of goods of Joan Carr cited.¹³ Thomas Wells, possessor of goods of Joan Carr, cited.

- 1636 **Carte** (Cart), William 27 Todd iv, 42
 1664 " William R v, 102
 1555 **Carter** (Cartar), Agnes 85 Bracy
 1632 " Edward Accompt¹ iii, No. 106
 1636 " *alias* Hughes, Elizabeth, *see* **Hughes**.
 1665 " Felix A v, 79
 1672 " George A vi, 66
 1557(?) " Henry I 281 Bracy²
 1625 " Joan 49 Camden iii, 95
 1511 " John R 65 Wyks
 1555 " John 84 Bracy
 1625 " John A iii, 93
 1693 " John W
 1685 " Martin W³
 1636 " *alias* Doncaster, *alias* Samwayes, Mary A iv, 31
 1682 " Matthias N vii, 32
 1639 " Richard A iv, 91
 1607 " Robert A ii, 123
 1557 " Roger 109 Bracy
 1628 " Simon 112 Camden iii, 122
 1696 " Thomas A viii, 82
 1614 " William T iii, 22
 1616 " William T iii, 32
 1640 " William A iv, 94
 1661 " William A v, 28
 1661 " William R v, 99
 1665 " William A v, 71
 1677 " William N vi, 120
 1680 **Carteret** (Carterett), John⁴ A vii, 9
 " Richard I vii, No. 25
 " William R vii, 76
 " William W vi, 30
Carteret, De, see De Carteret.
 1686 **Cartwright** (Cartewright), Katherine W vii, 84
 1588 " Richard A i, 119
 1694 " Richard W viii, 68
 1640 " William A iv, 101
 1673 **Cary**, Elias A vi, 76
 1664 " Elizabeth A v, 55
 1538 **Case**, Bryan 78 Todd iv, 66
 1563 " Helen A 277 Bracy
 1600 " Robert A ii, 70
 1608 **Casewell**, Philip 558 Elsam ii, 132
 1690 **Caskey**, George R viii, —⁵
 1631 **Caslicke**, Ames A iii, 135
 1636 **Cassell**, Richard 28 Todd iv, 43
 1631 **Casson** (Cason), Arthur 181 Camden iii, 137
 1626 " Edward 73 Camden iii, 104
 1563 **Castellanus**, " Joannes " 238 Bracy
 1686 **Castello** (Castelloe), Jordan A vii, 80
 1537 **Castelman**, George T 55 Bracy
 1569 **Castle** (Castell, Costell), Edward 23 Elsam i, 13
 1571 " John 72 Elsam i, 31
 1637 " John 60 Todd iv, 58
 —⁶ " Katharine 93 Elsam
 1665 " Thomas R v, 104
Castlehaven, George, Earl of, *see* **Audley**.
 1578 **Castinova**, Peter A i, 74
 1665 **Casy**, John R v, 103
 1597 **Catcott** (Catecoate), Francis 316 Elsam ii, 51
 1584 **Cater** (Kater), Richard 220 Elsam i, 102
 1589 " Richard A i, 123
 1506 **Catesbye**, Robert R 24 Wyks
 1512 " Robert R 86 Wyks
 1606 **Catlyn**, Peter A ii, 119
 1688 **Caton**, Edward R viii, —⁵
 1674 " Humphrey R vi, 94
 1637 " Robert A iv, 50
 1689 **Cattoe**,⁷ John W viii, 19
 " I viii, No. 30
 1569 **Catton**, William 27 Elsam i, 13
 1609 **Cauck** (Caucke), John A ii, 136
 1601 " Roger 421 Elsam ii, 72
Caudwell, see Cawdwell.
 1634 **Cave**, Elizabeth 230 Camden iv, 14
 1558 " Humfrey 174 Wyks
 1558 " Humfrey A⁸ 175 Wyks
 1567 **Cavell** (Cavill), Thomas 11 Elsam i, 6
Cauy, see Cany.
 1576 **Cawdwell** (Caudwell), Robert A i, 65
 1617 " William A iii, 41
 1675 **Cawkins**, William A vi, 106
 1677 **Cawton**, Thomas, *clerk* W vi, 120
 " I vi, No. 295
 1566 **Cecil** (Cicell, Cysseil), John 1 Elsam i, 1
 1567 " John T⁹ i, 5
Cesar, see Caesar.
 1557 **Chabo** (Chaboe), Edward 112 Bracy
 1700 **Chadbourne**, William W ix, 3
 1591 **Chaddocke**, William A ii, 11
 1678 **Chadwick**, Daniel R vi, —⁵
 1689 " George R viii, 31
Chaffinch, see Chiffinch.
Chaler, see Le Chaleur.
 1680 **Chalke**, Barbara W
 1642 **Chalkhill** (Chalkill), John A iv, 121
 1622 " Thomas 3 Camden iii, 73
 1683 **Chalkley**, William A vii, 48
 " I vii, No. 94
 1512 **Chamber**, Richard 75 Wyks
See also Chambers.
 1627 **Chamberlaine** (Chamberlayne, Chamberlen, Chamberleyne, Chamberlin), Edward A iii, 111
 1618 " *alias* Cooper, Joan A iii, 44
 " Accompt iii, No. 41
 1617 " Thomas T iii, 37
 1584 " William 216 Elsam i, 103
 1625 **Chambers**, Edward A iii, 95
 1606 " Henry A ii, 117
 1698 " James A viii, 91
 1615 " Thomas A iii, 27
 1696 " Thomas W viii, 74
See also Chamber.

¹ Accompt of administratrix of the goods of Edward Carter about 1632.

² Memorandum concerning exhibition dated 1577. Marginal note "1557" evidently correct.

³ Inventory with will.

⁴ Also "John Carterett," altered from "Garterett."

⁵ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

⁶ Will, not proved, dated May, 1574.

⁷ "John Cattoe" in the Act; in the will and inventory "John Cuckoe" or "Cuccoe."

⁸ *Admon. de bonis.*

⁹ Bond of Roger Evans, husband of the executrix.

- Chamney, see Chomney.**
 1647 **Chandler** (Chaundler), Christian A v, 9
 1665 " Henry 139 Smith v, 63¹
 1642 " John A iv, 124
 1665 " Mary 166 Smith v, 70¹
 1630 " Walter A iii, 130
 1675 **Chaperon** (Cahperon, Shaperon), Nicholas W vi, 101
 1639 **Chapline**, Timothy A iv, 79
 1571 **Chapman**, Christopher 60 Elsam i, 31
 1681 " Christopher W vii, 17
 1626 " Clement A iii, 107
 1631 " Clement A² iii, 135
 1663 " James 100 Smith v, 50³
 1628 " *alias* Richardson, Mary A iii, 121
 1638 " Peter A iv, 66
 1560 " Robert I⁴ 281 Bracy
 1624 " Thomas 28 Camden iii, 85
 1642 " Thomas T iv, 124
 1630 " William A iii, 132
 1625 **Chappell**, James 63 Camden iii, 100
 1631 " Thomas A iii, 136
 1591 **Charitie**, Thomas A ii, 9
 1683 **Charlton** (Charleton), Henry A vii, 52
 1563 " Nicholas I vii, No. 100
 1516 " Sir William, *chaplain* 176 Bracy
 1667 **Charnock** (Charnocke, Charnok), Benedict A 116 Wyks
 " A vi, 7
 —⁵ " James I vi, No. 29
 " T 93 Wyks
Chaundler, see Chandler.
 1698 **Cheap**, Andrew W viii, 89
 1581 **Cheeke** (Cheke), Stephen 197 Elsam i, 88
 1620 **Cheeseman**, Angel A iii, 58
 1615 " Clement T iii, 26
 1673⁶ **Cheetham**, Isabella A vi, 86
 1674 " Isabella A vi, 96
 " I vi, No. 191
Cheke, see Cheeke.
Cheife, see Chiefe.
 1665 **Cheney**, Robert A v, 65
 1615 **Chery**, William T iii, 25
 1625 **Chessam**, Alexander A iii, 98
 1563 **Chesterton**, Agnes 175 Bracy
 1558 " Thomas 126 Bracy
 1584 " Thomas 215 Elsam i, 100
 1508 **Chetell** (Chetyll), Emot, formerly wife of Robert, *see* Sudbury.
 1505 " Joan T 22 Wyks
 " *See also Kettle.*
 1603 **Chickeringe**, Philip 441 Elsam ii, 83
 1635 **Chiefe** (Cheife), Thomas A iv, 22
 1613 " William A iii, 16
 1662 " William 76 Smith v, 41¹
 1666 **Chiffinch**, Thomas A v, 86
 1680 **Child** (Childe), Ann A vii, —⁷
 1680 " Ann I⁸ vii, No. 37
 1665 **Child**, Elizabeth 163 Smith v, 69¹
 1697 " Elizabeth W viii, 80
 " I viii, No. 148
 1626 " Humphrey 84 Camden iii, 106
 —⁹ " Robert 69 Elsam
 1572 " Robert Coll. i, 41
 1575 " Robert A i, 60
 1663 " Thomas 88 Smith v, 44¹
 1665 " Thomas A v, —¹⁰
Chimney, see Gimney.
 1628 **Chitty** (Chitty), Henry 105 Camden iii, 121
 1637 **Choackehill**, Richard R iv, 56
 1577 **Chomney** (Chamney), Edmund 153 Elsam i, 72
 1682 **Christian**, Edward A vii, 31
 " I vii, No. 69
 1591 " Nicholas 282 Elsam ii, 11¹¹
 1561 **Church**, John 206 Bracy
 1529 **Churchsay**, John A 6 Bracy
 1604 **Churchyard** (Churtchard, Churtchyard), Thomas, *esq.* 475 Elsam ii, 100
 1641 **Chuter**, Robert A iv, 114
 " *See also Shooter, Shuter.*
Cicell, see Cecil.
Cipherwest, see Sipherwest.
 1625 **Clare**, Richard 48 Camden iii, 94
 1574 **Clarger**, Garrett¹² 82 Elsam i, 48
 " *See also Clergy.*
Clargie, see Clergy.
 1609 **Clarke** (Clearke, Clercke, Clerke), Dorothy 572 Elsam ii, 135
 " Eleanor 186 Smith v, 84¹
 1666 " Francis 87 Smith v, 44¹
 1557 " *alias* Yonge, George, *see* Young.
 1691 " Grace A viii, 50
 1682 " Hester W vii, 43
 1661 " James 43 Smith v, 33³
 1664 " *alias* Hill, Jane A v, 52
 1666 " *alias* Hill, Jane A v, 90¹³
 1666 " *alias* Hill, Jane A¹⁴ v, 95
 1640 " Joan 143 Todd iv, 103
 1688 " *alias* Rycraft, Joan, *see* Rycroft.
 1537 " John 55 Bracy
 1560 " John A 273 Bracy
 1616 " John T iii, 29
 1622 " John A iii, 70
 1639 " John A iv, 79
 1661 " John 17 Smith v, 23¹
 1672 " John A vi, 66
 1603 " Isabel A ii, 93
 1644 " Leonard A iv, 140
 1668 " Margaret W vi, 19
 1638¹⁵ " Mary 117 Todd iv, 84
 1665 " Mary 165 Smith v, 69¹
 1669 " Matthew R vi, 32
 1626 " Nicholas A iii, 107
 1576 " *alias* Wright, Richard, *see* Wright.
 1614 " Robert A iii, 21

¹ Will also filed.² *Admon. de bonis.*³ Copy of will also filed.⁴ Memorandum concerning inventory.⁵ Amongst Acts for 1513.⁶ By index 1675.⁷ *Admon.* Entry in index only.⁸ *Exhibitum pro administratore.*⁹ Will not proved, dated Feb. 1572.¹⁰ *Admon. cum testamento.* Entry in index only¹¹ Will transmitted from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.¹² "Clergy" in Act; "Clarger" in will.¹³ *Commissio pro delatione juramenti.*¹⁴ *Admon. de bonis non.*¹⁵ By Act Book 1639.

1675	Clarke, Ruth	A vi, 101	1685	Clisby, Peter	A vii, 74
1628	" Thomas	A ¹ and I Maldon 32			I vii, No. 141
1691	" Thomas	A viii, 41	1677	" Simon	W vi, 122
1647	" Walter	A v, 10			I vi, No. 300
1619	" William	A iii, 53		See also Clesby.	
1662	" William	A v, 38	1665	Clopton, George	A v, 71
1664	" William	109 Smith v, 53 ²	1643	Clough, Thomas	T iv, 132
1673	" William	W vi, 83	1662	Coates (Coetes, Coets, Cotes), Adrian	R v, 100
		I vi, No. 180	1593	" Elizabeth	305 Elsam ii, 22
1689	" William	R viii, 32	1591	" John	278 Elsam ii, 10 ¹⁰
1664	Clarkson, John	113 Smith v, 54 ³	1643	" Thomas	T iv, 131
1558	Clatercote, William	A ⁴ 272 Bracy	1667	" Timothy	219 Smith vi, 6 ²
1606	Claxon (Claxson), John	A ii, 117			I vi, No. 27
1643	" Mary	T iv, 133	1667	" Timothy	R vi, 9
1603	Clay (Claye, Cleye), John	474 Elsam ii, 99	1630	Cobb (Cobbe), Anne	140 Camden iii, 132
1633	" John	A iv, 9	1640	" William	145 Todd iv, 93
1603	" Robert, clerk	457 Elsam ii, 92	1624	Cobden, John	35 Camden iii, 89
1700	Clayton, Ralph	R ix, — ⁵	1594	Cobham, George	329 Elsam ii, 33
1691	" William	R viii, 46	1610	" George	A iii, 4
1638	Cleake, Mary	73 Todd iv, 65	1681	" Sarah	W vii, 25
	Cleargie, see Clergy.		1596	" Sense	A ii, 47
	Clearke, see Clarke.			Cocke, see Cooke.	
1568	Cleaton, Elizabeth	15 Elsam i, 8	1697	Cockman, Edward	A viii, 85
1665	Cleaver (Clever), Joseph	A v, 83	1681	Cockrie, Timothy	R vii, 21
1538	Clement, alias Jakson, Thomas	64 Bracy	1665	Cocks (Cockes), alias Barbon, Martha	A v, 59
1689	Clements, Edward	A viii, 26	1531	" Thomas	24 Bracy
		I viii, No. 58	1626	" William	A iii, 107
1684	Clendon, Elizabeth	W vii, 61		See also Cox.	
1681	" Joseph	I vii, No. 113	1639	Cockson, Thomas	A iv, 84
		A vii, 26	1558	Cockyn, Ellen ¹¹	123 Bracy
1603	Clere, John	A ii, 91	1533	Codmer, William	A 34 Bracy
1579	Clergy (Clargie, Cleargie, Clergie), Elizabeth	170 Elsam i, 79	1660	Codrington, Nicholas	R, Cur. & A v, 18
1574	" Garrett ⁶	82 Elsam i, 48		Coells, see Cowell.	
1571	" Nicholas	A i, 31 (2)		Coetes, see Coates.	
1571	" Nicholas	A ⁷ i, 32	1669	Coger, George	A vi, 22
	Clerke, see Clarke.		1683	Coggs, Richard	R vii, 63
1612	Clesby, Askulf	T iii, 12	1683	" Richard	A vii, 51
	See also Clisby.			Coke, see Cooke.	
	Cleve, see A Cleve.			Coker, see Cooker.	
	Clever, see Cleaver.		1595	Colbrand (Colbrande), John, esq.	347 Elsam ii, 41
	Cleye, see Clay.		1623	Colburne, Henry	A iii, 82
1663	Cliffe (Clyff), James	A v, 48	1564	Cole (Coole), Alice	244 Bracy
1513	" Robert ⁸	92 Wyks	1666	" Andrew	A v, 91
1699	Clifford (Clyfforde, Klifford), Elizabeth	A viii, 87, 93	— ¹²	" John	193 Bracy
1579	" Robert	166 Elsam i, 78	1619	" John	T iii, 49
1640	" William	148 Todd iv, 105	1623	" John	23 Camden iii, 82
1699	" William	W viii, 91	1639	" John	A iv, 92
1616	Clinton (Clynton), Henry, Earl of Lincoln,		1676	" Josias	W vi, 118
	see Lincoln.				I vi, No. 285
1636	" Katherine	6 Todd iv, 33	1599	" Margaret	401 Elsam ii, 64
1621	" Richard	A iii, 61	1638	" Solomon	109 Todd iv, 74
1688	Clisby (Clisbey), Elizabeth	Cur. viii, — ⁹	1563	" Thomas	A 276 Bracy
1688	" Elizabeth	A viii, 8	1597	" Thomas	A ii, 53
		I viii, No. 19	1603	" Thomas, junior	A ii, 98
1682	" Joan	W vii, 28	1603	" Thomas, senior	A ¹³ ii, 98
		I vii, No. 62	1684	" Walter	R vii, 63

¹ Admon. bond.² Will also filed.³ Nuncupative will also filed.⁴ *Durante minori etate.*⁵ *Renunciatio.* Entry in index only.⁶ "Clergy" in Act; "Clarger" in will.⁷ Upon renunciation.⁸ So in will; "Robert Lightfoot" in margin.⁹ *Actus curationis.* Entry in index only.¹⁰ Will transmitted from Registry of Archidiaconal Court of London.¹¹ Possibly "Eleanor."¹² No Act. Will dated April 1561.¹³ *Admon. de bonis.*

1664	Cooling, John	R v, 102	1594	Corne, Nicholas	A ii, 37
1580	Coollen, "Constancius"	A i, 84	1616	Cornefoote, Joan	A iii, 30
1636	Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Edward	A iv, 37 Accompt iv, No. 26	1689	Cornellis, William	R viii, 31
1672	" Edward	A vi, 66	— ⁸	Cornew, Francis	165 Bracy
1601	" Ellen ¹	422 Elsam ii, 73	1635	Cornish, Henry	A iv, 28
1680	" Francis	R vii, 12	1688	Cornock, Thomas	A viii, 19
1680	" Francis	A vii, 7	1660	Cornwall (Cornewall), Luke	A v, 22
1669	" George	I vii, No. 19 A vi, 26	1687	Correy (Coree), David	R viii, 13
1601	" Helen ¹	I vi, No. 75	1640	" George	A iv, 93
1557	" Jacomine, widow	422 Elsam ii, 73 99 Bracy		Corttell, <i>see</i> Cordell.	
1618	" <i>alias</i> Chamberlin, Joan, <i>see</i> Chamberlaine.		1576	Corwyn (Corwen), Thomas	128 Elsam i, 64
1514	" John	101 Wyks		<i>See also</i> Curvin, Orwen.	
1564	" John	R 279 Bracy	1628	Cose, William	112 Camden iii, 121
1606	" John	504 Elsam ii, 114	1668	Cosham, John	C vi, 15
1643	" John	T iv, 133	1694	Cosier (Cosyer), Mark	W viii, 64
1686	" John	W vii, 81	1573	Cosin (Cosen, Cosyn), Christopher	79 Elsam i, 47
1640	" Joseph	144 Todd iv, 103	1673	" Elizabeth	A vi, 71
1681	" Mary	C vii, 15		Costarde, <i>see</i> Coster.	
1690	" Michael	W	1579	Coste (Cost), Peter	174 Elsam i, 80
1687	" Nicholas	R vii, 107		Costell, <i>see</i> Castle.	
1506	" <i>alias</i> Warter, Sir Richard	36 Wyks	1567	Coster (Costarde, Costerde), Derrick	11 Elsam i, 7
1675	" Robert	N vi, 99 I vi, No. 232	1571	" Ellen	50 Elsam i, 35
1599	" Thomas	403 Elsam ii, 65		Cotes, <i>see</i> Coates.	
1510	" Sir William	57 Wyks	1682	Cotterell (Cottrell), Anne	A vii, 43 I vii, No. 86
1534	" William	R 34, 37 Bracy	1631	" Sir Clement	A iii, 137
1636	" William	R iv, 45	— ⁹	" Edmund	104 Wyks
1637	" William	R iv, 57	1691	Cottie, George	W viii, 37 I viii, No. 80
1623	Copcate, George	A iii, 81	1682	Cottingham, John	W vii, 47
1574	Copeland (Copland), Allen	97 Elsam i, 53	1686	Cotton (Cotten, Cottonne), Alice	N vii, 86
1594	" Christopher	329 Elsam ii, 32	1672	" Elizabeth	N vi, 61
1629	" George	A iii, 126	1513	" Henry	95 Wyks
1695	" Henry	A viii, 72	1685	" Hugh	A vii, — ¹⁰
1617	" Walter	A iii, 41	1570	" John	32 Elsam i, 17
1619	" Walter	T ² iii, 49	1514	" Lady Margaret	T 98 Wyks
1620	" William	A iii, 60	1631	" Sir Robert, <i>bart.</i>	165 Camden iii, 134
1662	Copham, <i>alias</i> Seffon, Jane	A v, 35	1538	Cotts, Richard	148 Wyks
1667	Copleston, Elizabeth	224 Smith vi, 12 ³	1646	Covell, William	A v, 7
1614	Copley, Robert	T iii, 22		<i>See also</i> Cowell.	
1620	Coppe, William	T iii, 57	1516	Coven (Coveyn), Elizabeth	T 123 Wyks
1638	Coppin, George	A iv, 72	1506	" William, <i>alias</i> "William in the Erbis"	34 Wyks
1663	Corbett, Richard	A v, 47	1640	Coventry, Elizabeth	A iv, 103
1674	" Richard	R vi, 93	1628	Coverley, William	T iii, 117
1631	Corbin (Corbyn), Mary	166 Camden iii, 137	1599	Couert, <i>alias</i> Vyne, Dulcibella	A ii, 65
1637	" Mary	Accompt ⁴ iii, No. 108	1670	Covey, Richard	W vi, 37
1626	" Thomas	A iii, 107		<i>See also</i> Cany.	
1633	" Thomas	A ⁵ iv, 10		Coveyn, <i>see</i> Coven.	
1688	Cordell, Lowde	Cur. viii, — ⁶	1688	Coulton ¹¹ (?), Ann	C viii, 11
1688	" Lowde ⁷	A viii, 5		<i>See also</i> Colton, Goulton.	
1688	" <i>alias</i> Firebrasse, Lady Mary, <i>see</i> Firebrasse.		1504	Counte (Count), <i>alias</i> Dampont, Joan ¹²	A 2 Wyks
1691	" Philip	A v, 66	1504	" <i>alias</i> Dampont, John ¹³	A 2 Wyks
1665	Coree, <i>see</i> Correy.			Couper <i>see</i> Cooper.	
1514	Corff, Sir John	T 96 Wyks		Cousin, <i>see</i> Cosin.	

¹ Styled both "Helen" and "Ellen."

² *Litteris admon. prius annullatis et revocatis.*

³ Will also filed.

⁴ Accompt of "administrator" exhibited; but cf. 166 Camden.

⁵ *Facta prius renuntiata administrationis.*

⁶ *Actus curationis.* Entry in index only.

⁷ Altered from "Lowde Corttell."

⁸ No Act. Will dated Aug. 1562.

⁹ Amongst Acts for 1514.

¹⁰ *Admon.* Entry in index only.

¹¹ Signed "Coulton." In index and in Act styled "Goulton" or "Boulton." Cf. P.C.C. 149 Exton (Ann "Goulton").

¹² Possibly "John."

¹³ Possibly "Joan."

- Couy, *see* Cany.
- ¹ Cowbridge, Paulina 234 Bracy
1554 " William 172 Wyks
1577 " William 151 Elsam i, 71
1639 Cowdray (Cowdrie, Cowdrye), John A iv, 83
1571 " William 55 Elsam i, 27
1574 Cowell (Coells), Gregory ² 101 Elsam i, 54
— " John A³ Maldon 7
1624 " John I Maldon 7
1626 " John A⁴ Maldon 2
Accompt, Maldon 7
- See also* Cowell and Crowell.
- 1627 Coweye (Cowye), Thomas A³ and I Maldon 26
1641 Cowleman, William A iv, 114
See also Colman.
- 1677 Cownly, Judith C vi, 123
Cowper, *see* Cooper.
- 1661 Cox (Coxe), Anne 44 Smith v, 33⁵
1603 " John A ii, 83
1612 " Matthew T iii, 13
1647 " Richard T v, 9
1665 " Robert 133 Smith v, 60⁵
1628 " Thomas 106 Camden iii, 121
1668 " Thomas W vi, 21
I vi, No. 66
- See also* Cocks.
- 1615 Craddocke, John A iii, 25
1636 " Thomas A iv, 45
Accompt iv, No. 28
- Craer, *see* Crayer.
- 1681 Crafton, Thomas R vii, 22
1609 Cragg (Cragge), Hercules A ii, 139
Accompt ii, No. 15
1669 " James W vi, 31
I vi, No. 87
1635 " John A iv, 29
1669 " William A vi, 31
I vi, No. 86
- 1571 Craggey (Craggie), Robert A i, 34
1623 Craggin, John A iii, 76
1637 Cranburne (Cranberne), Dennis 66 Todd iv, 62
1685 Crane, William A vii, 72
I vii, No. 136
1671 Crawley, George R vi, 56
1687 Crayer (Craer), John W viii, 2
I viii, No. 3
1621 Creake (Creak, Creeke), Ann T iii, 64
1661 " Edward A v, 31
1618 " Robert A iii, 45
1669 " Thomas R vi, 33
- Crecheley, *see* Crowcheley.
- 1603 Creede (Crede), George A ii, 93
1604 " Joan 476 Elsam ii, 100
1552 Cremer, James 166 Wyke

- | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1662 | Cremers, Thomas, <i>esq.</i> | 67 Smith v, 39 ⁵ |
| 1681 | Crespion, Elizabeth | W vii, 16 |
| | Cressell, <i>see</i> Creswell. | |
| 1506 | Cresset, John | T 32 Wyks |
| 1624 | Creswell (Cressell), Hugh | A iii, 84 |
| 1665 | " Milney " | A v, 65 |
| 1669 | " Richard | W vi, 31 |
| | | I vi, No. 88 |
| 1690 | " William | R viii, — ⁶ |
| | Crines, <i>see</i> Crynes. | |
| 1561 | Cripps (Cripes, Crips), Alice | 200 Bracy |
| 1676 | " Anne | N vi, 112 |
| | | I vi, No. 280 |
| 1662 | " Mark | A v, 42 |
| 1539 | " Thomas | A 70 Bracy |
| 1675 | " William | A ⁷ vi, 107 |
| | | I vi, No. 260 |
| 1677 | " William | A ⁸ vi, 125 |
| | <i>See also</i> Crispe. | |
| 1675 | Crispe, Thomas | R vi, 103 |
| | <i>See also</i> Cripps. | |
| 1611 | Crockford, Anthony | T iii, 8 |
| 1637 | " Christopher | R iv, 47 |
| 1691 | Crofte (Crofts, Croft, Crofts), Ann | C viii, 49 |
| 1584 | " John | 218 Elsam i, 103 |
| 1638 | " John | A iv, 72 |
| 1648 | " Joseph | A v, 12 |
| 1557 | " Percival | A 270 Bracy |
| — ⁹ | " Percival | A & I 130 Bracy |
| 1665 | " William | 177 Smith v, 77 ⁵ |
| 1666 | " William | A v, 89 |
| | Crofts, <i>see</i> Crofte. | |
| 1572 | Crokam, James | 64 Elsam i, 38 |
| 1588 | Crokeham, Elizabeth | A i, 120 |
| 1628 | Croote, William | A iii, 118 |
| 1603 | Crosier, ¹⁰ Thomas | 462 Elsam ii, 93 |
| 1669 | Crosse (Cross), Jane | W vi, 26 |
| 1509 | " John | T 48 Wyks |
| 1603 | " John | A ii, 89 |
| 1599 | " Paul | 398 Elsam ii, 64 |
| 1642 | " Richard ¹¹ | A iv, 123 |
| 1642 | " Richard | T iv, 124 |
| 1682 | " Thomas | C vii, 30 |
| 1584 | " William | A i, 100 |
| 1642 | " William ¹¹ | A iv, 123 |
| 1683 | " William | A vii, 51 |
| | | I vii, No. 96 |
| 1564 | Crotone (Crotone), Roger | 243 Bracy |
| | Crotone, <i>see</i> Crotome. | |
| — | Crouchman, Joan, of Good Easter | T ¹² 132a Wyks |
| 1584 | Crowche, William | A i, 98 |
| 1533 | Crowcheley (Crecheley), William | 30 Bracy |
| | Crowder, <i>see</i> Crowther. | |
| — ¹³ | Crowe, Christopher | 23 Bracy |

¹ No Act. Will dated Sept. 1563.

² "Cowell" in index; "Crowell" in will and

Act.

³ Admon. bond.

⁴ Administrator cited to give an accmpt, Oct. 1626. Memorandum annexed.

3 Oct. 1626. Memorandum annexed.

⁵ Will also filed.

⁶ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

⁷ *Commissio et administracio*; see index.

⁸ *Admon. de bonis non.* Former grant March 1675.

⁹ Admon. amongst Acts for 1558. Memo-
randum of exhibition of inventory 1558.

¹⁰ Indexed as "Rosier," and altered in margin from "Rosier" to "Crosier."

¹¹ William and Richard Crosse.

¹² Memorandum concerning citation of executor.

¹³ Will dated July 1531.

- 1632 Crowe, Robert Accompt¹ ii, No. 107
 1592 " Thomas A ii, 14
 1565 Crowell, Gregory 258 Bracy
 1574 " Gregory² 101 Elsam i, 54
 See also Cowell.
 1603 Crowston, Simon A ii, 89
 1574 Crowther (Crowder), Elizabeth 94 Elsam i, 52
 1581 " Elizabeth T³ i, 89
 1671 " Jane N vi, 51
 1574 " Ralph 89 Elsam i, 49
 1537 " Richard 56 Bracy
 1556 Crynes, Henry 179 Bracy
 1689 Cuckoo (Cuckoe, Cukoe), John⁴ W viii, 19
 I viii, No. 30
 1678 " Robert R vi, —⁵
 1585 Cudworth (Cudworthe), William A i, 103
 1665 Cuffe, Mary A v, 59
 1633 Culley, William 241 Camden iv, 11
 1569 Cullick (Cullycke), Nicholas 28 Elsam i, 14
 1608 Cullum, Elizabeth 537 Elsam ii, 128
 Cumpton, *see* Compton.
 Cundall, *see* Condall.
 1612 Cunney, Isabel T iii, 12
 See also Cany, and Stephenage, *alias* Conne.
 Cunningham, *see* Conningham.
 1698 Curd, John A viii, 88
 1684 Currall, Sebastian W vii, 56
 I vii, No. 105
 1570 Curren, Thomas 47 Elsam i, 24
 1647 Curse (Carse), John T v, 11
 1638 Curtis (Curtes, Curtys), Alice A iv, 70
 1688 " Edward A viii, 11
 I viii, No. 23
 1538 " Joan 151 Wyks
 1682 " Joan W vii, 29
 1683 " *alias* Brightly, Joan A vii, 47
 1556 " John 91 Bracy
 1661 " John A v, 34
 1686 " Robert A vii, 83
 I vii, No. 155
 1600 Curvin (Curven, Curvyn), William A ii, 67
 See also Corwyn, Orwen.
 1625 Cussey, Elizabeth 46 Camden iii, 93
 Cust, *see* Coste.
 1693 Cutler (Cuttler), Sir John, *bart.* C viii, 55
 1691 " William R viii, 46
 Cyssell, *see* Cecil.
- D.**
- 1671 Dabney, William A vi, 55
 I vi, No. 146
 1626 Daborne, Susan 82 Camden iii, 106
 1563 Dacy (Dacye), Richard 228 Bracy
 1689 Daggs, Thomas R viii, 32
 Daladell, *see* Deladale.
 1635 Dale, Ann A iv, 26
 Accompt iv, No. 20
 1627 " Dennis, *esq.* 101 Camden iii, 111
- 1640 Dale, Dame Elizabeth 144 Todd iv, 103
 1696 " John A viii, 83
 I viii, No. 149
 1645 " Richard A v, 4
 1673 " William A⁶ vi, 73
 1673 " William A vi, 74
 1539 Dalhous, John T 70 Bracy
 1625 Dallow, Peter 55 Camden iii, 97
 1578 Dalton (Daulton), Amy A i, 74
 1673 " Bridget W vi, 77
 1578 " John A i, 73
 1505 " Richard Coll. 20 Wyks
 1643 " Richard A iv, 130
 1635 " Robert 251 Camden iv, 27
 1665 " Robert A v, 65
 1638 " Walter A iv, 75
 1504 Damport (Damporte), *alias* Counte, Joan or
 John, *see* Counte.
 1566 " Richard 263 Bracy
 1589 " Robert 252 Elsam i, 122
 1693 Dance, Grisell W viii, 61
 I viii No. 117
 1689 " Robert W viii, 17
 1565 Dandy (Dandye), John 259 Bracy
 1610 Daniel (Daniell), John, *esq.* A iii, 1
 1690 " John W viii, 24
 1615 Dantell, Mary T iii, 27
 1639 Darbshire, Richard 122 Todd iv, 86
 1637 Darby, Henry A iv, 60
 1638 Darcke, Richard A iv, 76
 1602 Darcy (Darcy), John, Lord 438 Elsam ii, 81
 1535 Darlington, Thomas 51 Bracy
 1597 Darlowe, Roger A ii, 54
 1681 Darney, Richard A vii, 17
 I vii No. 43
 1631 Darrell (Darell), George 175 Camden
 —⁷ " Marmaduke 108 Camden
 1665 Darvill, Christian A v, 78
 1632 Dashfield, John 199 Camden iv, 3
 1662 Dason, Gilbert A v, 38
 Daulton, *see* Dalton.
 1638 Davenport, Alice 97 Todd iv, 71
 1643 " Elizabeth A iv, 135
 1667 " Thomas A vi, 4
 1667 " Thomas I vi, No. 19
 1610 David, Hugh T iii, 2
 1617 David Ap Evan, Thomas T iii, 39
 Davies, *see* Davis.
 1665 Davis (Daveys, Davies, Davyes), Alexander A v, 61
 87 Smith v, 44⁸
 1663 " Andrew N vi, 34
 1669 " Benjamin I vi, No. 91
 1689 " Edward A viii, 20
 I viii, No. 41
 1690 " Eleanor W viii, 38
 I viii, No. 81
 1634 " Elizabeth 232 Camden iv, 13
 1686 " *alias* Foskew, Elizabeth, *see* Foskew.
 1613 " Evan T iii, 16
 1594 " Henry R ii, 36

¹ Accompt of administratrix about 1632.² "Cowell" in index; "Crowell" in will and

Act.

³ Grant to executor. Former grant ceased.⁴ Styled "John Cattoe" in the Act.⁵ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁶ Revoked. Cf. vi, 74.⁷ No Act. Will dated May, 1627.⁸ Will also filed.

- 1642 **Davis, Humphrey** A iv, 125
 1664 " **James** A v, 52
 1665 " **Jane** A v, 62
 1665 " **Jane** A v, 65
 1639 " **Jenkin** A iv, 86
 1620 " **John** A iii, 56
 1623 " **John, esq.** A iii, 76
 1665 " **John** 126 Smith v, 58¹
 1668 " **John** A vi, 18
 I vi, No. 55
 A vii, 64
 I vii, No. 118
 1684 " **John** A vi, 98
 A iii, 135
 A iii, 69
 223 Smith vi, 12²
 60 Elsam i, 35
 A iii, 19
 T v, 12
 1628 " **Parnell** 106 Camden iii, 120
 1626 " **Rice** A iii, 104
 1665 " **Richard** 183 Smith v, 81¹
 1603 " **Robert** A ii, 98
 1613 " **Robert** A iii, 17
 1662 " **Robert** 44 Smith v, 34¹
 1690 " **Rowland** A viii, 29
 1631 " **Simon** 162 Camden iii, 135
 1611 " **Thomas** T iii, 9
 1629 " **Thomas** A⁴ iii, 127
 A iii, 128
 Accompt iii, No. 93, 95
 1640 " **Thomas** A iv, 93
 1667 " **Thomas** A vi, 7
 I vi, No. 30
 1605 " **William** A ii, 108
 1634 " **William** 225 Camden iv, 16
 1665 " **William** 144 Smith v, 64¹
 1684 " **William** R vii, 76
 1684 **Davison, William** R vii, 75
 — **Davy (Davye), Elizabeth** 67 Bracy
 1557 " **Morris** 180 Bracy
 1533 " **Robert** 29 Bracy
 1688 " **Robert** R viii, 14
 1515 **Dawbeney, John** T 107 Wyks
 1573 **Dawborne, Catharine** A i, 45
 1572 **Dawell, alias Dawen, William** A i, 40
 1572 **Dawen, alias Dawell, William, see Dawell.**
 1593 **Dawes, alias Wigge, Margaret** A ii, 20
 1665 " **alias Wallis, Mary, see Wallis.**
 1593 " **Thomas** A ii, 20
 1510 **Dawkes (Dawks), Sir Richard** A 56 Wyks
 1631 " **Robert** 160 Camden
 1697 **Dawson, alias Fry, Elizabeth, see Fry.**
 1673 " **John** A vi, 75
 1529 **Dawton, Avice** T 6 Bracy
 1624 **Dawtry (Dawtrye), Joan** A iii, 87
 1673 **Day (Daye), Francis** A vi, 72
 1586 " **John** 230 Elsam i, 108
 1608 " **alias Burt, John** A ii, 129
 1663 " **John** A v, 46
 1682 " **John** A vii, 40
- ⁶ **Day, Robert** T 95 Wyks
 1630 " **Samuel** A iii, 131
 1601 " **William** 423 Elsam ii, 73
 1625 " **William** A iii, 93
 1648 " **William** T v, 13
 1627 " **Willmott** 96 Camden iii, 113
 See also **Dey.**
 1563 **Deacon, alias Arnolde, Arnold, see Arnold.**
 1668 (?) " **Susanna** 203 Smith v, 95⁶
 1672 **Deakin (Dekin), alias Dickens, Ann** A vi, 65
 I vi, No. 170
 1663 **Deakins, Francis** R v, 101
 1663 " **Francis** A v, 52
 See also **Dickens.**
 1625 **Deames (Deemes), John** A iii, 100
 Accompt iii, No. 70
 1609 " **William** 583 Elsam ii, 186
 1609 **Deane (Dean), Bennet** 566 Elsam ii, 134
 1603 " **Dorothy** 445 Elsam ii, 86
 1584 " **Jane** A i, 99
 1693 " **Jane** A viii, 59
 1603 " **Lancelot** A ii, 86
 1571 " **Oliver** R i, 34
 1687 " **Richard** W vii, 103
 1693 " **Richard** A⁸ viii, 59
 1687 " **Thomas** R vii, 106
 1680 **Dearing (Deering, Deereing, Dering), Susan**
 A vii, 10
 I vii, No. 32
 C vi, 67
 1672 " **Thomas** A v, 65
 1665 **De Browne, Michael**
 See also **Brown.**
 1688 **De Carbonell, Martin, esq., Justina Maria**
 Anna Lady Stepney, *alias* Vandike, wife
 of, *see* **Stepney.**
 1667 **De Cardonnell, Peter** A vi, 5
 1683 **De Carteret, Sir Edward, knt.** C vii, 41
 See also **Carteret.**
 1530 **Dede, Thomas** T 16 Bracy
 Deemes, *see* **Deames.**
 Deering, *see* **Dearing.**
 1690 **Deeves, Gervaise** R viii, —⁹
 1684 **Dehaver, Elizabeth** A vii, 55
 I vii, No. 101
 Dekin, *see* **Deakin.**
 1675 **Deladale (Daladell), Jane** A vi, 101
 1673 " **Maurice** N vi, 74
 1684 **De la Hay, Peter, esq.** C vii, 65
 I vii, No. 123
 1684 " **Peter** R vii, 75
 1568 **Delamare (Delamar, Delamore), Martin**
 13 Elsam i, 7
 De la Rivers, *see* **Rivers.**
 1563 **Deliste, Thomas** 234 Bracy
 1668 **Demair (Demare), Robert** R vi, 20
 1506 **Demeny, Agnes** 25 Wyks
 1585 **De Mollins (De Mollens), John** 222 Elsam i, 103
 See also **Mollins.**
 1680 **Denby, Nicholas** A vii, 9
 I vii, No. 27

¹ Will also filed.² Nuncupative will also filed.³ *Alias* "Blind Matthew."⁴ Admon. introduced.⁵ No Act. Will dated January, 1538.⁶ Amongst Acts for 1513.⁷ By Act Book, 1666. Copy of will also filed.⁸ Admon. cum testamento annexo de bonis non. Testamentum probatum mense Decembris 1687.⁹ Renunciatio. Entry in index only.

- 1699 Dennett, Richard W viii, 92
 Dennis, *see* Denys.
 1606 Dent, Guy A ii, 115
 1613 Denton, John A iii, 17
 Accompt¹ iii, No. 10, 11
 1539 „ Sir Rowland, *curate of St. Mary, Maldon.* T 154 Wyks
 1530 „ Thomas 16 Bracy
 1558 Denwall, Miles (Mylles) 134 Bracy
 1669 Denwick (Denwicke), William I² vi, No. 78
 —³ Denys, Hugh, *esq.* 77 Wyks
 1512 „ John T 73 Wyks
 1670 De Pallivicine, Pallivicine A vi, 39
 De Puyes, *see* Du Puis.
 Derby, *see* Darby.
 Derbyshire, *see* Darbshire.
 Derick, *see* Deryke.
 1607 Derickson (Dereckson), Alice 528 Elsam ii, 125
 Dering, *see* Dearing.
 1629 Derisey (Derisley), Thomas 126 Camden iii, 128
 Derisley, *see* Derisey.
 1512 Deryke (Deryk), Alard 87 Wyks
See also Dyericks.
 1603 Deshomans (Dishomans), Nicholas A ii, 99
 1604 „ Nicholas R ii, 105
 1592 Des Portes (Des Ports), Nicholas 283 Elsam ii, 12⁴
See also Porte.
 1551 Desyer, John 164 Wyks
 1555 Desyny,⁵ Crispin 173 Wyks
 1551 Desyry,⁶ Crispin 173 Wyks
 1571 Devenishe (Devinishe, Devenysh), John A i, 36
 1517 „ Thomas T 132 Wyks
 1683 Devereux, Joan W vii 45
 1692 Devon, Henry A viii, 58
 1693 „ Henry R viii, —⁶
 1673 Dewdney,⁷ Hannah W vi, 76
 1604 Dewere (Deuere), Cornelius, M.D. A ii, 105
 1590 Dewys (Dewis), Jane 260 Elsam ii, 2
 1616 Dey, *alias* Pavis, Elizabeth, *see* Pavis.
 1593 „ William A ii, 23
See also Day.
 1640 Dibbin, Alice A iv, 107
 1629 Dibbs (Dibbes), Lawrence A iii, 126
 1665 „ Lawrence 170 Smith v, 70⁸
 1688 Dick, William W viii, 4
 1672 Dickens (Dickins), *alias* Deakin, Ann, *see* Deakin.
See also Deakins.
 1575 Dickham (Dickam), Nicholas 119 Elsam i, 59
 1558 Dickson (Dixon, Dixson), Agnes, *widow* A 272 Bracy
 1672 „ Henry W vi, 64
 I vi, No. 168
 1665 Dickson, John A v, 75
 1686 „ John A vii, 82
 1686 „ John R vii, 88
 I vii, No. 153
 R vi, —⁶
 1678 Dicocks, Robert
 Dier, *see* Dyer.
 1624 Digby (Dygbye), Dame Abigail 30 Camden iii, 87
 1668 Diggery, Abraham A vi, 17
 I vi, No. 54
 1689 Dighton (Dyghton), John R viii, 34
 1690 „ John A vii, —⁹
 1694 Dike, William W viii, 68
 1598 Dimbleton, John A ii, 55
 Dimocke, *see* Dymock.
 — Dirham, — T 134 Wyks¹⁰
See also Durham.
 Dishomans, *see* Deshomans.
 1687 Diston, Mary W vii, 98
 I vii, No. 176
 1611 Dittman, *alias* Awbles, Ilard, *see* Awbles.
 1593 Dix (Dixe), Aaron 308 Elsam ii, 24
 1592 „ Christopher, *clerk* A ii, 18
 Dixon (Dixson), *see* Dickson.
 Doare, *see* Dore.
 1560 Dobbyns (Dobyns), George 155 Bracy
 1665 Dobin, Jane 177 Smith v, 81¹¹
 1558 Dobson, John 149 Bracy
 1631 Dodd (Dod, Dodde), Elizabeth 162, 170 Camden iii, 134
 1663 „ Elizabeth A v, 51
 1640 „ Mary 137 Todd iv, 98
 1575 „ Richard 120 Elsam i, 60
 1672 „ Sarah A vi, 62
 1600 „ Thomas 447 Elsam ii, 67
 1664 „ Thomas R v, 101
 1674 „ William C vi, 97
 1591 Doddeswell, *alias* Dowger, Walter, *see* Dowger.
 1592 Doddington (Dodington), Jordan 287 Elsam ii, 13⁴
 1588 „ Walter A i, 114
 1566 Dodgeon, *alias* Porter, Helen, *see* Porter.
 1672 Dodson, John A vi, 67
 I vi, No. 173
 1627 „ Robert A iii, 114
 Accompt iii, No. 81
 1632 Dodsworth, Robert A iv, 3
 1695 Doe, John A viii, 72
 1664 „ Robert A v, 55
 1689 Dolbyn (Dollin), William A viii, 27
 Dollin, *see* Dolbyn.
 1624 Dollive, Richard A iii, 85
 1641 Dolwen, *alias* Bush, Isaac, *see* Bush.
 1636 Doncaster, *alias* Carter, *alias* Samwayes, Mary, *see* Carter.
 1664 Done, John 110 Smith v, 53⁸

¹ Accompt and order of distribution.² Inventory exhibited for the administrat[or].³ No Act. Will dated October 1511.⁴ Will transmitted from Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.⁵ "Desyny" in margin and will; "Desyry" in Act.⁶ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁷ Indexed as "Dowdney."⁸ Will also filed.⁹ *Admon.* Entry in index only.¹⁰ An undated memorandum touching the discovery and probate of a will in P.C.C. by William Herdman. *See also* W.A.M. 25365. Cf. will of Robert Durham, *alias* Whitby, P.C.C. 29 Bennett proved by William Herdman, 1510.¹¹ Nuncupative will also filed.

- 1670 Done, William C vi, 39
See also Dunne.
- 1615 Donesbye, Thomas A iii, 24
 1688 Donkley, Thomas W viii, 17
 — Dorchester, Ann Viscountess, *see* Carlton.
- 1632 " Dudley, Viscount, *see* Carlton.
 1607 Dore (Doare, Doore), John 536 Elsam ii, 127
 1613 " Katherine T iii, 18
 1624 " Thomas I & W Maldon 8¹
- 1694 Dorman, Elizabeth W viii, 63
 1661 " Francis A v, 28
 1563 Dormer, Christian, *widow* A 281 Bracy
 1563 " Henry Coll. 276 Bracy
- 1690 Dorney, Marian Ann W viii, 35
 1641 " Richard A iv, 115
 1598 Dosheyne, *alias* Oke, Nicholas A ii, 58
 1620 Doubleday (Dowbleday), Edmund, *esq.* T iii, 59
 1642 " Edmund A iv, 121
 1663 " Thomas A² v, 50
 1672 Doughty, John, D.D. C vi, 67
 1682 Douglas (Dowglas, Dowglasse, Duglasse), John A vii, 33
 I vii, No. 72
 9 Camden iii, 74
 495 Elsam ii, 109
 A v, 41
 R ii, 133
 127 Bracy
- 1622 " Matthew, *esq.*
 1605 " Nicholas
 1662 " Richard
 1608 Dove, Francis
 1558 Dounslo, John
 Dowbleday, *see* Doubleday.
 Dowdney, *see* Dewdney.
- 1638 Dowell, Morton A iv, 77
 1615 Dower, John A³ iii, 27
 1616 " John T iii, 29
 1639 Dowers, Elizabeth 115 Todd iv, 81
 1591 Dowger, *alias* Dodeswell, Walter A ii, 7
 Dowglasse, *see* Douglas.
 Dowly, Le, *see* Le Dowly.
- 1510 Downes, John T 57 Wyks
 1612 " Philip A iii, 11
 1661 " Richard 27 Smith v, 25⁴
- 1679 Downton, Walter R vi, 145
 1639 Dowsing, John A iv, 83
 1694 Dowson, John A viii, 65
 I viii, No. 125
- 1617 Dracot, John A iii, 38
 1558 Drake (Drak), Elizabeth 130 Bracy
 1692 Draper, George W viii, 49
 1642 " Thomas T iv, 125
 1684 Drayton, Henry W vii, 66
 I vii, No. 125
- 1622 Drew (Drewe, Drue), Augustine 12 Camden iii, 74
 65 Smith v, 39⁵
- 1662 " Eleanor
 1670 " Humphrey A vi, 45
 I vi, No. 119
- 1665 " Richard R v, 102
 1682 " Tobias W vii, 31
 I vii, No. 70
- 1672 Drinkwater, William W vi, 66
 I vi, No. 172
- Driver, *see* Dryver.
- 1624 Droit (Droite, Droyt, Droyte), Charles A iii, 87
- 1640 " James 145 Todd iv, 106
 1665 " James 129 Smith v, 59⁶
 1665 " James R v, 102
 1665 Drommond, *alias* Bromfeild, Sybil, *see* Bromfield.
- Drue, *see* Drew.
- 1592 Druet (Druett), Martin 291 Elsam⁶ ii, 15
 —⁷ Drury (Drewrey, Drewry, Druerie), Richard 183 Bracy
 355 Elsam ii, 41
- 1595 " Thomas
 1638 Drussett, Michael A iv, 65
 1622 Dryver, Ann T iii, 70
 1611 " William T iii, 9
- 1576 Dubick (Dubicke, Dubyck), David 127 Elsam i, 63
- 1688 Dubois, Godfrey R viii, 30
 1699 Ducey (Ducy), Robert R viii, —⁸
 1699 " Robert A ix, 1
 1627 Duckett, Cuthbert A iii, 114
 1639 " Edward A iv, 79
 1592 Dudley (Dudlie), Robert, *clerk* A ii, 17
 1574 " Thomas A i, 53
 1661 Duffield (Duffeld), Edward A v, 26
 —⁹ " Joan, *wife of* John T 61 Wyks
 —⁹ " John 61 Wyks
- 1666 Dugdale, Thomas A vi, 2
 Duglasse, *see* Douglas.
- 1691 Duldick, Ruth A viii, 42
 I viii, No. 88
- 1692 Dunbar, Thomas C viii, 53
 I viii, No. 105
- 1639 Duncombe, William 127 Todd, iv, 90
 1621 Dunne (Dunn), George T iii, 66
 1597 " John 364 Elsam ii, 47
- See also Done.*
- 1684 Dunning (Duning), Goddard W vii, 54
 1620 " Thomas T iii, 59
 1679 Dunsdon, Edward W vi, 144
 I vi, No. 338
- 1619 Dunton, John A iii, 54
 1682 Duport, James A vii, 32
 I vii, No. 71
- 1699 Duppa, Dorothy W viii, 91
- 1581 Du Puis (De Puyes, Due Puyes, Dupuis, Du Puyes, Du Pyues), Peter 187 Elsam i, 86
 1581 " Peter Comp. i, 90
- Durande, *see* Durrant.
- 1700 Durell, Mary W ix, 3
 1681 Durham (Durrham), John A vii, 19
 1694 " Margaret A viii, 65
- See also Dirham.*
- 1685 Durling, Alice W vii, 78
 1636 Durning, Patrick A iv, 41
- 1581 Durrant (Durande, Durante), Charles 198 Elsam i, 90
 1678 " Richard R vi, —⁸
 1665 Dutton, Alice 131 Smith v, 59⁶

¹ Inventory with will.² *Administratio cum testamento de bonis non.*³ *Litteris administrationis introductis et renunciatis.*⁴ Copy also filed⁵ Will also filed.⁶ Also transmitted from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.⁷ No Act. Will dated August 1558.⁸ *Renunciatio.* Entry in index only.⁹ Amongst the Acts for 1510.

- 1558 Dutton, George A 147 Bracy
 1625 Dyer (Dier), Francis A iii, 94
 1686 " Henry W vii, 79
 1686 " Henry R vii, 88
 1580 " Richard A i, 86
 1505 " Roger 19 Wyks
 1640 " Roger A iv, 106
 1681 " Roger A vii, 20
 I vii, No. 50
 T iii, 69
 1622 Dyericks, Francis
See also Deryke.
 Dygbye, *see* Digby.
 1575 Dymock (Dimocke, Dymmocke), Humphrey
 109 Elsam, i, 57

E.

- Eager, *see* Egar.
 Eales, *see* Eles.
 1681 Eason, John A vii, 17
 1622 Eastmond, John T iii, 70
 1668 Eastwood, Dorothy N vi, 13
 I vi, No. 41
 1619 Eaton, *alias* Newell, Barbara, *see* Newell.
 1688 " Edward R viii, 13
 1693 " Elizabeth W viii, 61
 1666 " Henry A vi, 1
 I vi, No. 1
 1601 " John A ii, 75
 1627 " John 90 Camden iii, 110
 1672 " William A vi, 70
 Ebson, *see* Hebson
 1506 Ebysham, William R 27 Wyks
 1642 Ecclestone,¹ John A iv, 27
 1697 Eden, Jonathan Cur. viii, —²
 1697 " Jonathan A viii, 86
 1630 " Thomas A iii, 130
 1575 Edge (Edges), Godfrey 116 Elsam i, 60
 1624 " Magdalen 23 Camden iii, 83
 1616 " William A iii, 31
 1611 Edgeley, William A iii, 8
 Edges, *see* Edge.
 1661 Edgman (Edgeman), Basil A v, 33
 1581 Edlett (Edlet, Edlette), Agnes 196 Elsam i, 88
 1596 " Daniel A ii, 44
 1575 " Mabel 108 Elsam i, 57
 1590 Edlin (Edlyn), Agnes 265 Elsam ii, 6
 1682 " Nicholas W vii, 32
 1575 " Richard R i, 59
 1576 " Robert A i, 65
 1576 " Robert Comp. i, 66
 1689 " Sophia W viii, 17
 1667 Edmonds (Edmondes), Elizabeth
 213 Smith³ vi, 6
 1624 " Fulk 36 Camden iii, 89
 1630 " Richard 138 Camden iii, 129
 1619 Edney, Peter A iii, 54
 1628 Edsall, Dorothy 111 Camden iii, 121
 1615 " William T iii, 27
 Edward, *see* Edwards.

- 1537 Edwards (Eduards, Edward, Edwardes), Alice
 60 Bracy
 1676 " Edward R vi, 126
 1582 " Geoffrey 203 Elsam i, 92
 1642 " *alias* Holcott, Grace, *see* Holcott.
 1679 " Henry, S.T.P. A vii, 2
 I vii, No. 6
 1606 " Hugh 510 Elsam ii, 117
 1637 " John 65 Todd iv, 61
 1642 " James T iv, 125
 1595 " John R ii, 40
 1603 " John A ii, 90
 1619 " John A iii, 54
 1620 " John A iii, 60
 1661 " Margaret A v, 33
 1669 " Margaret A vi, 28
 1603 " Reginald A ii, 89
 1683 " Rice A vii, 47
 I vii, No. 91
 T⁴ iii, 31
 1616 " Roger A 117 Wyks
 1516 " Thomas 26 Camden iii, 84
 1624 " Thomas A viii, 60
 1693 " Thomas Coll. 54 Wyks
 1509 " William W vii, 103
 1687 " William I vii, No. 181
 I⁵ 281 Bracy
 1559 Egar, Matthew 75 Bracy
 1555 Eggershall (Egressalle), Thomas A iii, 30
 1616 Egleston, John Accompt iii, No. 23
 1603 Ekyns, William A ii, 95
 1624 Elde, Anne 32 Camden iii, 87
 1605 Elderton, George 497 Elsam ii, 110
 1528 " Isabel T 5 Bracy
 1675 Eldridge (Eldredge), Sarah A vi, 99
 1592 Eles, Ellis A ii, 12
See also Ellis.
 1611 Ellett, Robert A iii, 8
 1634 Elliott (Ellyott), James 225 Camden iv, 16
 1674 " Joseph R vi, 93
 1638 " Philip A iv, 73
 1560 " Richard 190 Bracy
 1629 " Roger A iii, 125
 1537 " Thomas 59 Bracy
 1673 Ellis (Ellys), George A vi, 72
 1630 " Henry Accompt iii, No. 98⁶
 —⁷ " John 84 Bracy
 —⁸ " John 247 Bracy
 1636 " John 15 Todd iv, 34
 1646 " John A v, 6
 1676 " John A vi, 119
 I vi, No. 291
 1687 " John A vii, 95
 1581 " Magphias (Mackphias) 194 Elsam i, 88
 1621 " Nicholas T iii, 61
 1580 " Richard R & A i, 81
See also Eles.

- 1692 Elliston, Edward A viii, 51
 I viii, No. 100

See also Elston.
 Ellyott, *see* Elliott.

¹ "Enlestone" in margin.

² *Actus curacionis*. Entry in index only.

³ Copy of will also filed.

⁴ Probate among the Abbey muniments.

⁵ Inventory exhibited.

⁶ Possibly "Henry Stubbes."

⁷ No Act. Will dated Jan. 1555.

⁸ No Act. Will dated Nov. 1564.

- 1567 **Elmer**, Cope *or* Sope 6 Elsam i, 3
 1628 " Thomas A iii, 118
 1695 **Elmes**, Robert W viii, 70
 1566 **Elsam** (Elsame), William 1 Elsam i, 1
 1575 " William Comp. i, 57
 1619 **Elston** (Elstone), Ann A iii, 53
 1689 " Elisha R viii, 33
 1615 " Thomas, *esq.* T iii, 28
 See also Elliston.
Elwes, *see* Helwys.
 1621 **Elwood**, Anthony T iii, 62
 1620 **Ely** (Eley, Elie), James A iii, 58
 1665 " John 151 Smith v, 68¹
 1697 " Margaret A viii, 83
 1682 " Thomas W vii, 25
 I vii, No. 55
 1626 " William 72 Camden iii, 104
 1615 **Emericke**, Mary T iii, 26
 1676 **Emery**, Phœbe W vi, 110
 I vi, No. 269
 1642 " Richard T iv, 122
 1642 **Emily**, Charles A iv, 124
 1673 **Emmett** (Emett, Emmet), Mary W vi, 86
 1695 " Maurice C viii, 71
 1684 " Richard A vii, 59
 1663 " Stephen A v, 47
 1692 **Emms** (Emes, Emmes), Henry R viii, —²
 1693 " Henry W viii, 59
 I viii, No. 114
 1603 " John A ii, 94
 See also Empes.
 1623 **Empes**, Joan A iii, 75
 1618 " Thomas A iii, 46
 Accompt iii, No. 44
 See also Emms, Impes.
 1611 **Empson**, Amy T iii, 7
 1685 **Engham**, Thomas W vii, 77
 See also Ingham.
 1644 **England**, Henry A iv, 136
 1640 **English** (Englishe), Anthony A iv, 101
 1696 " Anthony W viii, 79
 1603 " Edmund 442 Elsam ii, 82
 1604 " *alias* Mingay, Elizabeth A ii, 103
 1611 " Margaret T iii, 10
 1675 " William R vi, 104
 1675 " William A vi, 101
 I vi, No. 246
Enlestone, *see* Ecclestone.
 1506 **Erbis**, William in the, *see* Coven.
 1676 **Errington**, John A vi, 118
 I vi, No. 287
 1684 **Essex**, William A vii, 61
 1604 **Ete**, Katherine A ii, 107
 1670 **Etherington**, Margery W vi, 40
 I vi, No. 109
 1690 " Mary A viii, 40
 —³ **Ettwall**, *alias* Fysshier, John 55 Bracy
 1509 **Evan**, Thomas T 54 Wyks
 See also David Ap Evan.
 1573 **Evans** (Evince, Evanes, Evenes), David A⁴ i, 46
- 1574 **Evans**, David A i, 47
 1574 " David Comp. i, 48
 1611 " David A iii, 7
 1611 " David, *single man* A iii, 7
 1667 " Edward A vi, 11
 1628 " Francis A iii, 118
 1625 " Grace A iii, 92
 1634 " Grace A iv, 16
 1623 " Howell A iii, 81
 1605 " Hugh A ii, 112
 1632 " Hugh A iv, 5
 1640 " Hugh 149 Todd iv, 106
 1567 " John 11 Elsam i, 6
 1639 " John A iv, 84
 1663 " John R v, 101
 1674 " John A vi, 96
 I vi, No. 218
 1621 " "Lysanus" A iii, 61
 1592 " Morgan A ii, 14
 1636 " Morris R iv, 38
 1580 " Nicholas 178 Elsam i, 82
 1638 " Owen A iv, 66
 1688 " Rice W viii, 6
 1576 " Richard A i, 65
 1629 " Richard 128 Camden iii, 126
 1613 " Roger T iii, 20
 1593 " Thomas A ii, 22
 1621 " Thomas T iii, 64
 1581 " William A i, 87
 1573 **Evanson**, John 73 Elsam i, 44
 1573 " Margaret 73 Elsam i, 44
 1564 **Evardar**, Evardos, *see* Everdes.
 —⁵ **Eve**, Anthony W Maldon 24
 1649 **Everard** (Everard), Edward T v, 14
 1689 " William A viii, —⁶
Everdes (Evardar, Evardos), Everard 243 Bracy
 1683 **Everigin**, William W vii, 46
 I vii, No. 89
 1679 **Everit** (Everitt), Thomas W vi, 142
 1686 **Everson**, Richard R vii, 90
 1661 **Every**, Christopher 20 Smith v, 24¹
 1643 **Eves**, Edward A iv, 130
 1592 **Evesham** (Evsham), Alexander 298 Elsam⁷ ii, 18
 1637 **Evetts**, Francis A iv, 57
 Accompt iv, No. 35
 See also Ewottes.
 —⁸ **Ewden**, Roger A 93 Wyks
 1607 **Ewer** (Ewers), George A ii, 125
 1638 " John 95 Todd iv, 70
 1666 " John A vi, 1
 1590 " Katherine 259 Elsam ii, 2
 1591 " Katherine A⁹ ii, 7
 1585 " Thomas 223 Elsam i, 104
Ewers, *see* Ewer.
 1570 **Ewottes**, Lancelot A i, 20
 See also Evetts.
 1679 **Ewyn**, Susan W
 1633 **Eyres**, Martin 204 Camden iv, 9

¹ Will also filed.² *Renunciatio testamenti*. Entry in index only.³ No Act. Will dated December 1535.⁴ *Vacat*.⁵ No Act. Will dated May, 1627.⁶ *Admon*. Entry in index only.⁷ Will transmitted from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.⁸ Amongst the Acts for 1513.⁹ *Admon. cum testamento*. Former grant introduced and renounced.

- 1638 Eyres, Robert A iv, 67
See also Ayres.
 1687 Eyton, William C viii, 2

F.

- 1631 Fabian, John 177 Camden
 Fairbarne, *see* Fayrebarne.
 1616 Fairchild (Fairechild), John A iii, 32
 1603 " Thomas¹ A ii, 87
 1603 Fairchurch,² Thomas A ii, 87
 1599 Fairefax (Farefax, Fayrfax), Sir William, *knt.* 395 Elsam ii, 63
 1680 Fancott, Nicholas R vii, 12
 Fankwell (?), *see* Faulkwell.
 1509 Fanne (Fan), John 53 Wyks
 1600 " Richard A ii, 70
 1600 " Richard R ii, 70
 1673 Fannelly (Fanelly), John Baptista R vi, 70
 1605 Fardell (Fardle), Thomas A ii, 111
 1622 Farginson, Thomas A iii, 69
 1692 Farmer, Alice W viii, 50
 1662 " Cockaine A v, 41
 1679 " John A vi, 143
 1627 " Thomas A iii, 112
 1631 Faroe, Alan A iii, 135
 1688 Farr, Thomas W viii, 8
 1677 Farrah, John W vi, 130
See also Farrar.
 1633 Farrall (Farrell, Farwell), Morris A iv, 8(2)
 1683 " Richard R vii, 50
 1683 " Richard A vii, 52
 I vii, No. 99
 1684 " Richard Cur. vii, —³
See also O'Farrell.
 1562 Farrar (Farrer, Farror), *alias* Archer, Elizabeth⁴ A 274 Bracy
 1562 " John A⁵ 274 Bracy
 1640 " John 135 Todd iv, 97
See also Farrah.
 1691 Farrin, Francis R viii, 46
 1632 Farringdon (Farrington), *alias* Matthews, Margaret, *see* Matthews.
 1619 " William A iii, 53
 1681 Farthing, Richard W vii, 19
 Farwell, *see* Farrall.
 1557 Fasye, Henry 183 Bracy
 1678 Fauconberge, Dorothy A vi, 138
 1679 " Edward W vi, 140
 1509 Favingill, Joan T 55 Wyks
 1508 Faulkwell,⁶ William T 45 Wyks
 1504 Fayrebarne (Fayrbarne), "Patent" A 3 Wyks
 Fearne, *see* Ferne.
 1564 Feeman, *alias* Whitworth, William, *see* Whitworth.
 Feild, *see* Field.
 1594 Felday, Robert A ii, 34
- 1612 Fells, Edmund T iii, 12
 1689 " Elizabeth W viii, 17
 1676 " John A vi, 110
 I vi, No. 270
 1683 " John A vii, 47
 I vii, No. 93
 1683 " John R vii, —⁷
 1689 " Thomas A viii, —⁸
 1684 Felton, Edward A vii, 62
 1621 Fennell, Edward A iii, 64
 Accompt iii, No. 53
 1615 " Richard T iii, 25
See also Fennell.
 1628 Fenner (Fennor), Allen 113 Camden iii, 122
 1611 " Ann T iii, 8
 1596 " Catherine A ii, 46
 1646 " Elizabeth A v, 5
 1630 " Mary 155 Camden iii, 129
 1688 Fennimore (Finnimore), Francis R viii, 13
 1634 Fentham, Henry A iv, 19
 1593 Fenton, Christopher 317 Elsam ii, 28
 1665 " James A v, 58
 1639 Fenwicke, William, *esq.* 127 Todd iv, 89
 Ferguson, *see* Farginson.
 1641 Ferne (Fearne), Arthur 158 Todd iv, 112
 1631 " John A iii, 135
 1591 Ferrell, John R ii, 9
 1692 Ferrers, Sarah W
 1697 Ferriman (Ferryman), Richard A viii, 84
 1625 Ferris (Ferry), Augustine A iii, 90
 1504 " John 7 Wyks
 1623 Feveryeare, Henry A iii, 79
 1637 Fidler, Henry A iv, 54
 1617 Field (Feild, Feilde), Edward T iii, 42
 1673 " Francis W vi, 76
 I vi, No. 177
 1585 " John 221 Elsam i, 103
 1636 " Nathaniel A iv, 34
 1686 " Thomas A vii, 80
 I vii, No. 146
 1579 " William 169 Elsam i, 79
 Fierbrasse, *see* Firebrasse.
 1578 Fife (Fyfe, Fyffe), Emma⁹ 164 Elsam i, 76
 1578 " Nence¹⁰ 164 Elsam i, 76
 1577 " Patrick 138 Elsam i, 67
 1509 Fill (Fyll), Robert A & Coll. 48 Wyks
 1676 Fillingham (Phillingham), John A vi, 112
 I vi, No. 277
 Filoll, *see* Fyloll.
 1682 Finch, *alias* Smith, Cicely, *see* Smith.
 1631 " [Sir] Heneage 179 Camden
 1637 " *alias* Beacon, Mary A iv, 62
 1621 " Thomas T iii, 64
 1673 " William A vi, 72
 1689 Finnell, Thomas A viii, —⁸
See also Fennell.
 Finnimore, *see* Fennimore.
 1696 Fipperd, Peter R viii —⁷
 1643 Firebrasse (Fierbrasse), Brian A iv, 129
 1688 " *alias* Cordell, Lady Mary A viii, 6

¹ "Fairchild" in Act; "Fairechurche" in index.

² "Fairchurche" in index; "Fairchild" in Act.

³ *Actus curationis.* Entry in index only.

⁴ Cf. Farrar, John

⁵ Cf. Farrar, Elizabeth.

⁶ Possibly "Fankwell."

⁷ *Renunciatio.* Entry in index only.

⁸ *Admon.* Entry in index only.

⁹ "Nence" in Act and will.

¹⁰ "Emma" in margin.

- 1691 **Firebrasse**, *alias* Cordell, Lady Mary Cur. viii, 46
 1691 „ *alias* Cordell, Lady Mary A¹ viii, 41
 1683 **Firth**, Sarah W vii, 45
 1662 „ William 49 Smith v, 35²
 1606 **Fishe**, Richard A ii, 113
 1617 **Fisher** (Fisshe, Fyssh), Ambrose A iii, 40
 1597 „ Dorothy 378 Elsam ii, 55
 1638 „ Elizabeth A iv, 71
 1515 „ John R 107 Wyks
 — „ *alias* Ettwall, John, *see* Ettwall.
 1563 „ John 234 Bracy
 1591 „ John 273 Elsam ii, 9
 1510 „ Richard 55 Wyks
 1599 „ Richard A ii, 62
 1506 „ Robert 24 Wyks
 1563 „ Thomas Coll. 276 Bracy
 1563 „ Thomas Comp. 277 Bracy
 1592 „ Thomas R ii, 16
 1594 „ Thomas A ii, 34
 1596 „ William 358 Elsam ii, 43
Fistall, *see* Fitsall.
 1700 **Fitsall** (Fistale, Fistall), James A ix, 5
 1628 **FitzGerald**, Frances, Countess of Kildare, *see* Kildare.
 1594 **FitzJames**, Catherine A ii, 35
 1566 **FitzRichard** (FizRicharde), Elizabeth 3 Elsam i, 1
 1591 **FitzSimons** (Fitsimons, FitzSymons), James 278 Elsam ii, 11³
 1679 „ Nicholas A vii, 3
 1665 **Flavell**, John R v, 103
 1672 **Flayle** (Flayll), William A vi, 69
 1694 **Flea**, Richard A viii, 66
 1607 **Flecknoll** (Flecknell), John 525 Elsam ii, 125
 1563 **Fleer**, John, *gent.* A 275 Bracy
 1598 **Fleete** (Flete), Nicholas A ii, 60
 1558 „ Thomas 130 Bracy
 1677 **Fleetwood**, Arthur, *esq.* C vi, 122
 I vi, No. 302
 1529 **Flegge**, Robert R 7 Bracy
 1557 **Flemming** (Flemmynge, Flemyng), Davy 100 Bracy
 1636 „ Edward A iv, 34
 1636 **Fletcher**, Alice 9 Todd iv, 33
 1620 „ Edward A iii, 57
 1699 „ Henry W ix, 1
 1688 „ Margaret A viii, 9
Flete, *see* Fleete.
 1665 **Flinder**, Henry A v, 83
 1626 **Flint** (Flinte), *alias* Lorkin, Jane, *see* Lorkin.
 1626 „ *alias* Lorkin, Joan, *see* Lorkin.
 1612 „ *alias* Lorkin, Richard, *see* Lorkin.
 1601 „ *alias* Lorkin, Robert, *see* Lorkin.
 1626 **Flood** (Flode, Flud, Fludd), Edward A iii, 106
 1639 „ Edward A iv, 79
 1632 „ Elizabeth 196 Camden, iv, 5
 1626 „ Humfrey A iii, 104
 1642 „ Randal A iv, 121
 1630 **Flood**, Richard 142 Camden iii, 131
 1565 „ Thomas 252 Bracy
 1597 „ *alias* Lloyd, William, *see* Lloyd.
 1605 „ *alias* Lloyd, William, *see* Lloyd.
 1624 „ William 29 Camden iii, 86
 1599 **Florence**, Garrett A ii, 61
 1688 **Flower**, Anthony A viii, 6
 1637 **Flowerdew**, Thomas 48 Todd iv, 54
 1549 **Floyd** (Floyde), John 163 Wyks
 1616 „ Thomas A iii, 30
See also Lloyd.
Fludd, *see* Flood.
 1624 **Follington**, *alias* Valentine, John, *see* Valentine.
 1635 **Fone**, William 256 Camden iv, 29
 1625 **Ford** (Foord, Forde), Brian 54 Camden iii, 97
 1633 „ Edward A iv, 9
 1612 „ Ellen⁴ T iii, 13
 1687 „ Francis R vii, 107
 1612 „ Henry⁴ T iii, 13
 1538 „ John 66 Bracy
 1625 „ John A iii, 93
 1675 „ Robert A vi, 100
 1673 „ Thomas R vi, 79
 1632 **Fordham**, William 193 Camden iv, 5
 1635 **Forrest** (Forreste), George A iv, 24
 1579 „ John A i, 80
 1683 „ Lewis A vii, 46
 I vii, No. 90
 1612 „ Margaret T iii, 12
 1603 „ Robert A ii, 96
 1684 „ William A vii, 67
 I vii, No. 127
Forrester, *see* Forreston.
 1681 **Forreston**,⁵ Andrew A vii, 19
 1625 **Forse**, Edmund A iii, 92
 1625 „ Phæbe 40 Camden iii, 92
See also Furse.
Forster, *see* Foster.
 1620 **Fortescue**, Lady Alice T iii, 60
 1607 „ Sir John, *knt.* A ii, 127
 1700 „ Maurice⁶ W ix, 4
 1700 „ William⁷ W ix, 4
 1679 **Forth**, Ann, Countess Dowager of, *see* Ruthven.
 1580 **Fortin** (Fortyn), John 183 Elsam i, 86
 1637 **Fortune**, Moore R iv, 53
 1668 **Forty**, Thomas A vi, 16
 1686 **Foskew**, *alias* Davis, Elizabeth A vii, 87
 I vii, No. 166
 1662 **Fossett**, Anne N 60 Smith v, 37⁸
 1674 **Foster** (Forster), Andrew R vi, 94
 1639 „ Christopher A iv, 90
 1629 „ Elizabeth 122 Camden iii, 125
 1583 „ Henry 210 Elsam i, 98
 —⁹ „ John 61 Elsam
 1638 „ John A iv, 66
 1572 „ Richard A i, 38
 1574 „ Richard Comp. i, 50

¹ *Admon. de bonis non.* *See also* P.C.C. *Admon.* Act Book, July, 1691.

² Will also filed.

³ Nuncupative will transferred from Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.

⁴ "Henry" in Act; "Ellen" in margin.

⁵ Indexed as "Forrester."

⁶ Or "William."

⁷ Or "Maurice."

⁸ Nuncupative will; also filed.

⁹ Will dated Oct, 1570. No Act.

- 1630 **Furley**, Elias 143 Camden iii, 132
 1666 **Furnesse** (Furnes, Furnis), John R v, 104
 1601 „ Thomas 427 Elsam ii, 75
 1684 „ William A vii, 62
 1685 „ William A¹ vii, 77
 1627 **Furse**, Edmund A iii, 115
 1626 „ Walter 88 Camden iii, 108
 See also Forse.
 1642 **Fuzard**, Charles A iv, 125
 Fyll, *see* **Fill**.
 1537 **Fylloll**, Jasper Coll. 58 Bracy
 1596 **Fyrmyden**,² John R ii, 44
 Fyssher, *see* **Fisher**.

G.

- Gaats**, *see* **Gates**.
 1662 **Gabriell** (Gabrill), Thomas 45 Smith v, 34³
 1603 **Gaele**, Thomas A ii, 89
 See also Gale, Gayle.
 1697 **Gains** (Gaynes), Eleanor A viii, 84
 1662 „ John A v, 38
 1509 **Galant** (Galantt), Robert 51 Wyks
 1631 **Galbreath**, Francis A iii, 134
 Accompt iii, No. 102
 1630 „ James 143 Camden iii, 132
 1638 „ John A iv, 64
 1637 „ Margaret 41 Todd iv, 53
 1681 **Gale**, Henry A vii, 19
 I vii, No. 49
 1551 „ Thomas Coll. 164 Wyks
 1552 „ Thomas 165 Wyks
 1698 „ William A viii, 88
 See also Gale, Gayle.
 1570 **Gallye** (Galli, Gallie), Edmund 40 Elsam i, 19
 1570 „ Edmund A i, 19
 1571 „ Edmund A⁴ i, 32
 1572 „ Edmund R & A i, 37
 1664 **Gamlyn**, Ann 107 Smith v, 52³
 1692 **Gander**, Henry A viii, 52
 I viii, No. 104
 1561 **Garbyege**, Robert 203 Bracy
 1665 **Gardiner** (Gardener, Gardner, Gardynier),
 Adrian 130 Smith v, 59³
 1558 „ Bridget 142 Bracy
 1567 „ Christopher 8 Elsam i, 4
 1569 „ Christopher Comp. i, 12
 1618 „ Edmund T iii, 45
 1641 „ Elizabeth A iv, 110
 1638 „ Francis 100 Todd iv, 72
 1617 „ Henry, *clerk* A iii, 40
 1637 „ James A iv, 60
 1611 „ John A iii, 9
 1661 „ John 42 Smith v, 31, 32³
 1685 „ John A vii, 69
 I vii, No. 131

- 1661 **Gardiner**, Maurice 16 Smith v, 22³
 1603 „ Peter 472 Elsam ii, 98
 1574 „ Richard A i, 51
 1640 „ Richard A iv, 102
 1664 „ Sarah 111 Smith v, 54³
 1646 „ Thomas A v, 7
 1557 **Garland**, Alice 113 Bracy
 1665 „ Alexander A v, 62
 1626 „ Thomas A iii, 104
 1573 **Garloppe** (Garlot, Garlotte), Stephen
 70 Elsam i, 43
 Garlotte, *see* **Garloppe**.
 1691 **Garrard**, Charles A viii, 42
 I viii, No. 89
 1609 **Garrett** (Garrot), Claude (*Glodeus*) A ii, 139
 1662 „ Dulcabella A v, 35
 1590 „ Dorothy A ii, 4
 1679 „ Elizabeth⁵ A vii, 1
 I vii, No. 3
 1626 „ Ferdinand A iii, 105
 Accompt iii, No. 76
 1673 „ George A vi, 73
 1626 „ John 77 Camden iii, 105
 1588 „ Richard A i, 115
 1563 **Garretson** (Garetson), Gertrude (*Gartherut*)
 172 Bracy
 1563 „ Peter 228 Bracy
 1649 **Garroway**, Gabriel T v, 14
 1680 **Garterett**, John, *see* **Carteret**.
 1583 **Garton**, Margaret 205 Elsam i, 95
 —⁶ Peter 201 Bracy
 1583 „ Sybil A⁷ i, 94
 1583 „ Sybil 205 Elsam i, 94
 1583 „ Thomas 204 Elsam i, 94
 1634 **Gasking**, George A iv, 15
 Accompt iv, No. 14
 1556 **Gascoyne** (Gascoigne), Guy 96 Bracy
 1571 „ William A i, 31
 1603 **Gastill**, John 463 Elsam ii, 94
 —⁸ **Gates** (Gaats, Gatis, Gattis), Henry
 R 97 Wyks
 1514 „ Henry A⁹ 97 Wyks
 1569 „ Hilary (*Ellerie*) 30 Elsam i, 15
 1621 „ John T iii, 62
 1628 „ Margaret A iii, 119
 1690 „ Thomas A viii, 29
 1638 **Gaunt** (Gaunte), Nicholas, *esq.*
 68 Todd iv, 64
 1626 **Gauntlett**, George 65 Camden iii, 102
 1683 **Gavell** (Gawell), Thomas W vii, 45
 1697 „ Thomas A viii, 83
 Gawell, *see* **Gavell**.
 1529 **Gawson**, John R 11 Bracy
 1569 **Gawte** (Gawt), Geoffrey or Godfrey¹⁰ A i, 16
 1626 **Gay**, John A¹¹ Maldon 19
 1668 „ Mary A vi, 22
 1640 **Gayle**, William A iv, 106
 See also Gale, Gayle.
 Gayle, Van, *see* **Van Gayle**.

¹ *Admon. de bonis.*² Indexed as "Fymyden."³ Will also filed.⁴ *Admon. cum testamento.* Cf. P.C.C. 45 Holney.⁵ "Garrett," possibly "Rhodes."⁶ No Act. Will dated 24th October, 1561, and schedule thereto 28th October, 1561.⁷ Surrendered same month.⁸ Amongst the Acts for 1514.⁹ Administrator released from office on account of the destruction of the house of deceased.¹⁰ "Godfrey" in Act; "Geoffrey" in index.¹¹ Bond and inventory with Act thereon.

- Gaynes, *see* Gains.
- 1624 Geasie, Thomas A iii, 84
- 1588 Geaton, Richard A i, 114
- 1534 Gedding (Geddyng), Margaret 37 Bracy
- 1665 Gee, Elizabeth A v, 84
- 1665 " Elizabeth A & R v, 103
- 1690 Geering, Michael A viii, —¹
- 1666 Geery, John A v, 90
- Gelly, *see* Jelys.
- 1566 Gelstrop (Gelstroppe), James 2 Elsam i, 1
- 1678 Gendenney, John A vi, —¹
- Gennings, *see* Jennings.
- 1661 Gentle, Ralph A v, 31
- 1662 Gentleman, Frances 85 Smith v, 44²
- 1637 George, Jeremiah A iv, 47
- 1598 " John A ii, 61
- 1625 " Mary 57 Camden iii, 93
- 1625 " Thomas A iii, 93
- 1632 " Thomas 199 Camden iv, 3
- 1637 " William 45 Todd iv, 55
- 1676 " William R vi, 115
- See also* Gorges.
- 1505 Gerard (Gerrard), Roger 22 Wyks
- See also* Jerard.
- German, *see* Jerman.
- Gery, *see* Geery.
- 1635 Gibb (Gibbe), John 252 Camden iv, 27
- 1640 " Margaret 143 Todd iv, 102
- 1603 Gibbon, Edmund A ii, 85
- 1685 Gibbons, John R vii, 76
- 1640 " Lancaster A iv, 103
- 1626 " Orlando A iii, 104
- 1517 Gibbs (Gibse, Gymbes, Gymbys), John 128 Wyks
- 1574 " John 94 Elsam i, 51
- 1580 " Pearse³ 181 Elsam i, 84
- 1571 " Thomas 62 Elsam i, 36
- 1603 " Thomas R ii, 92
- 1638 Gibson, Anthony 112 Todd iv, 77
- 1515 " Sir Christopher T 107 Wyks
- 1638 " Elizabeth 81 Todd iv, 68
- 1639 " Elizabeth A⁴ iv, 79
- 1624 " alias Gregory, Ellen A iii, 85
- 1642 " Henry T iv, 127
- 1612 " Mark T iii, 12
- 1631 " Ralph 163 Camden iii, 136
- 1640 " Richard A iv, 101
- 1672 " Robert R vi, 57
- 1673 " Robert A vi, 77
- 1687 " Thomas R vii, 107
- 1625 Giddy (Giddie), Edith 53 Camden iii, 96
- 1580 Gigse, Pearse, *see* Gibbs.
- 1594 Gilberdes (Gylberdes), Matthew⁵ 333 Elsam ii, 34
- 1594 " Matthias⁶ 333 Elsam ii, 34
- 1606 Gilbert (Gylbert), Gartred 502 Elsam ii, 113
- 1664 " Lawrence A v, 57
- 1619 Giles (Gyles), Henry A iii, 52
- 1618 Giles, John A iii, 45
- 1622 " Mary 6 Camden iii, 72
- 1613 " Richard A iii, 16
- 1625 " Richard A iii, 99
- 1614 " Stephen A iii, 23
- Accompt iii, No. 18
- 1663 Gill, James A v, 52
- 1683 " William W vii, 41
- 1630 Gillett, John 141 Camden iii, 129
- 1621 Gilliard, Dennis A iii, 62
- Accompt iii, No. 52
- 1575 Gilliatt (Gilliatte, Gyllyate), Robert 124 Elsam i, 60
- 1698 Gillingham, William R viii, —⁷
- 1698 " William A viii, 90
- 1662 Gillingwater, Thomas 99 Smith v, 43⁸
- 1700 Gillyflower, Matthew A ix, 2
- 1675 Gilmore, Timothy A vi, 100
- I vi, No. 243
- 1596 Gilpin (Guilpin), Francis A ii, 46
- 1603 " Katherine A ii, 88
- 1603 " Katherine 450 Elsam ii, 93⁹
- See also* Gulpyn.
- 1627 Gimney, Elizabeth 97 Camden iii, 113
- 1634 Girling, Nathaniel A iv, 16
- 1625 Girton, Thomas A iii, 91
- 1682 Glascock, James W vii, 31
- 1684 " James Cur. vii, —¹⁰
- 1684 " James A¹¹ vii, 57
- 1684 " Sarah R vii, 63(2)
- 1684 " Sarah A vii, 56
- 1515 Glasedale, Thomas R 109 Wyks
- 1632 Glassington, Joan T iv, 3
- 1616 " John T iii, 33
- Accompt iii, No. 24
- 1679 Glover, Gregory A vi, 145
- 1641 " John A iv, 115
- 1691 " Richard W viii, 39
- I viii, No. 82
- 1633 " William A iv, 8
- 1582 Goborn (Goborne), John 203 Elsam i, 92
- 1624 Goddard (Goddard, Godderde, Goddered), Alice A iii, 85
- 1641 " Henry 153 Todd iv, 110
- 1603 " John¹² A ii, 94
- 1695 " John A viii, 77
- 1592 " Nicholas 284 Elsam ii, 12¹³
- 1603 " Thomas¹² A ii, 94
- 1609 " William A ii, 139
- Accompt ii, No. 14
- 1628 " William 105 Camden iii, 120
- 1670 " William W vi, 38
- I vi, No. 101
- 1673 " William A vi, 78
- 1629 Godding, Alice A iii, 124
- 1683 Godfrey, John R vii, 50
- 1690 Godman, Anthony W
- 1694 " Elizabeth W viii, 68

¹ Admon. Entry in index only.² Nuncupative will, also filed.³ He signs as "Pearse Gigse."⁴ Admon. cum testamento durante minori etate.⁵ "Matthew" in Act; "Matthias" in will.⁶ "Matthias" in will; "Matthew" in Act.⁷ Renunciato. Entry in index only.⁸ Will also filed.⁹ Revoked. See ii, 88.¹⁰ Actus curationis. Entry in index only.¹¹ Admon. cum testamento de bonis, etc. durante etc. Testamentum probatum Sept. 1682.¹² Indexed as "John"; "Thomas" in Act.¹³ Will also transmitted from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.

- 1693 **Godman**, Randall W viii, 56
See also Goodman.
- 1661 **Godschalke**, Sir John, *knt.* 14 Smith v, 22¹
Godwin, *see* **Goodwin**.
Goffe, *see* **Gough**.
- 1698 **Goldenhurst**, Deadliffe W viii, 89
- 1598 **Golding** (Goulding, Gouldinge), Benedict
A ii, 57
- 1681 " John R vii, 21
- 1629 " Robert 135 Camden iii, 127
- 1634 " Susan 236 Camden iv, 12
- 1633 **Goldney**, Magdalen A iv, 10
- 1639 **Goldwell**, John A iv, 78
- 1563 **Golightly** (Golitley), Elizabeth 220 Bracy
- 1600 " John A ii, 69
- 1534 **Golston**, John 45 Bracy
- 1634 **Goodall** (Goodhall), Anne
221 Camden iv, 18
- 1630 " John A iii, 133
- 1672 " John A vi, 66
- Gooddeare**, *see* **Goodyere**.
Goodhall, *see* **Goodall**.
Gooding, *see* **Godding**.
- 1571 **Goodlack** (Goodlake, Goodlucke), *alias* Allen,
John, *see* **Allen**.
- 1607 **Goodladd** (Goodlad), Alice
518 Elsam ii, 123
- 1583 " William 205 Elsam i, 95
- Goodlucke**, *see* **Allen**, *alias* Goodlucke.
- 1690 **Goodman**, Jacob A viii, 29
I viii, No. 74
- 1579 " John 176 Elsam i, 80
- 1581 " John A² i, 86
- 1695 " John W viii, 69
I viii, No. 133
- 1685 " Nathaniel A vii, 74
I vii, No. 139
- 1679 " Thomas C vi, 143
- See also* **Godman**.
- 1626 **Goodrich**, Frances 68 Camden
- 1694 **Goodwin** (Godwin, Godwinne, Goodwyn),
Charles A viii, 72
- 1676 " Devoreaux W vi, 119
I vi, No. 288
- 1617 " Francis A iii, 41
Accompt iii, No. 35
- 1555 " Henry 82 Bracy³
- 1632 " John A iv, 4
- 1693 " John W viii, 55
- 1676 " Nicholas A vi, 119
I vi, No. 288
- 1573 " Thomas A i, 42
- 1621 **Goodyere** (Gooddeare), Henry A iii, 63
—⁴ " Richard 205 Bracy
- 1637 **Gordon** (Gorden), George A iv, 49
- 1689 " Peter R viii, 34
- 1685 **Gorell**, Lawrence A vii, 69
I vii, No. 133
- 1694 **Goreman** (Gorman), Francis A viii, 71
- 1590 **Gorges** (Gorgis), Francis,⁵ *esq.* A ii, 2
- 1667 " Thomas, S.T.P. A vi, 11
- 1667 **Gorges**, Thomas, D.D. C vi, 12
See also **George**.
- 1514 **Gornell**, John R 98 Wyks
- 1564 **Gorton**, Joan I⁶ 282 Bracy
- 1506 **Gosenore** (Gosenor), Richard 28 Wyks
- 1588 **Goslinge**, Richard A i, 117
- 1665 **Gosnall**, George A v, 61
- 1637 **Gospoole**, Clare 40 Todd iv, 53
- 1676 **Gossage**, Elizabeth C vi, 112
- 1676 " Robert C vi, 110
See also **Gostage**.
- 1629 **Gosson**, William, *esq.* 131 Camden iii, 125
- 1666 **Gostage**, Richard A v, 92
See also **Gossage**.
- 1623 **Gothorne** (Gotherne), Edward
22 Camden iii, 82
- 1688 **Goudge**, John A viii, 6
- 1673 **Gough** (Goffe), John W vi, 71
- 1627 " Robert A iii, 112
- 1663 **Goughaguen**, John A v, 51
- Goulding**, *see* **Golding**.
- 1688 **Goulton**,⁷ Ann C viii, 11
- 1688 " Ann R viii, 15
See also **Colton**.
- 1563 **Gover**, Garrett 229 Bracy
- 1683 **Grace**, Andrew R vii, 49
- 1585 **Graden**, Robert A i, 104
- 1635 **Graham**, Edward A iv, 28
- 1627 **Graham**, *alias* Carlile, Alexander A iii, 114
See also **Grimes**, *alias* **Greyham**.
- 1626 **Grammatt** (Grammat), William
65 Camden iii, 102
- 1561 **Grandyche**, John A 273 Bracy
- 1685 **Granger** (Grainger, Graunger), Christopher
A vii, 74
- 1606 " Richard A ii, 117
- 1615 " Thomas T iii, 28
- 1683 " William W vii, 43
- 1645 **Gransden**, Alice A v, 2
- 1602 **Grant** (Grante, Graunt), Edward, D.D.
407 Elsam ii, 77
- 1638 " Gabriel, S.T.P. A iv, 74
- 1635 " Richard 253 Camden iv, 27
- 1671 " Richard A vi, 53
I vi, No. 139
- 1558 " Robert 119 Bracy
- 1689 **Grasing**, John A viii, 26
I viii, No. 59
- Graunger**, *see* **Granger**.
Graunt, *see* **Grant**.
- 1587 **Gravener**, John 232 Elsam i, 110
- 1579 **Graves** (Greavs), Robert 169 Elsam i, 78
- 1690 " William A viii, 29
I viii, No. 75
- 1577 **Gray** (Graye, Grey), John A i, 72
- 1612 " John T iii, 12
- 1689 " John A viii, 22
I viii, No. 49
- 1689 " Richard A viii, 21
I viii, No. 46
- 1575 " Robert A i, 58

¹ Copy of will filed.² *Admon. de bonis non*.³ Latter part of will only, folio 81 wanting.⁴ No Act. Will dated November 1561.⁵ Indexed as "Sorgis."⁶ Memorandum concerning inventory.⁷ So styled in will and index; signature to will "Coulton"; also styled "Boulton" in the same Act. Cf. P.C.C. 149 Exton (Ann "Goulton").

- 1640 **Grimston** (Grimstone), Edward, *esq.*
146 Todd iv, 103
- Grise**, *see* **Grice**.
- 1633 **Grocer**, Philip A iv, 8
- Gronell**, Mack, *see* **Mack Gronell**.
- 1685 **Grosvenor** (Grosvener), John W vii, 66
- 1692 " John A¹ viii, 52
- 1692 " Joseph W viii, 52
- 1669 **Grove**, Thomas R vi, 33
- Grouell**, Mack, *see* **Mack Grouell**.
- 1643 **Grover** (Grouer), Francis A iv, 134
- 1669 " James A vi, 28
- I vi, No. 79
- 1666 **Grubb**, John A v, 93
- 1558 **Guenard**, Ambrose 144 Bracy
- Guilliams**, *see* **Williams**.
- Guilpin**, *see* **Gilpin**.
- 1596 **Gulpyn**, Francis A ii, 46
- See also* **Gilpyn**.
- 1689 **Gumley**, Mary W viii, 18
- 1647 **Gunne**, Joan T v, 11
- 1638 **Gunnell** (Gunnel), Reginald 90 Todd iv, 70
- 1675 " Thomas A vi, 106
- I vi, No. 258
- 1596 **Gunner**, John A ii, 44
- 1665 **Gunnett**, Robert A v, 64
- 1695 **Gunnis**, *alias* Perriman, Elizabeth A viii, 77
- 1697 " Hugh R viii, —²
- 1697 " Hugh A viii, 84
- 1639 **Guppy** (Guppie), Richard 126 Todd iv, 89
- 1624 **Gurganie** (Gurganye), Grace 33 Camden iii, 88
- 1634 **Gurnel**,³ William A iv, 19
- 1609 **Gurnett** (Gurnet, Gurnitt), Henry 592 Elsam ii, 138
- 1634 " William⁴ A iv, 19
- 1668 **Gurney**, Christopher A vi, 17
- I vi, No. 53
- 1611 " William T iii, 8
- 1568 **Guy** (Guye, Gwyne), Joan 19 Elsam i, 10
- 1638 " John 112 Todd iv, 77
- 1669 " John A⁵ vi, 32
- 1629 " Nicholas 124 Camden iii, 126
- 1611 " Richard T iii, 9
- 1572 " Robert A i, 41
- Gwilliams**, *see* **Williams**.
- Gwime**, *see* **Gwynn**.
- Gwyne**, *see* **Guy**.
- 1581 **Gwynn** (Gwime, Gwin, Gwynne), Hugh
Lewis, *see* **Lewis**, Gwyn.
- 1607 " Robert 523 Elsam ii, 124
- 1615 " Robert T iii, 28
- 1635 " William A iv, 24
- 1538 **Gyatt**, Robert 152 Wyks
- Gybbys**, *see* **Gibbs**.
- Gylbert**, *see* **Gilbert**.
- Gymes**, *see* **Grimes**.

¹ *Admon. cum testamento annexo de bonis non*, etc. *Testamentum probatum mense Martii*, 1685.

² *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

³ Possibly "Gurnet."

⁴ Possibly "Gurnel."

⁵ *Administratio et renunciatio* in index.

⁶ Cf. "Jaques Hackaberde."

⁷ *Admon. cum testamento*. Probate renounced; cf. "Jacob Hackaberde."

H.

- 1574 **Hackabard** (Hackaberde, Hackaberte, Hackqueberte, Haqueberte), Jacob⁸
91 Elsam i, 49
- 1574 " Jaques (*Jacobus*) A i, 49⁷
- 1574 " Jaques Comp. i, 55
- 1687 **Hackett**, Roger A vii, 102
- I vii, No. 180
- 1616 **Hackluit**, Richard, *clerk* T iii, 33
- 1621 **Haddock** (Haddocke), Ann A iii, 66
- 1617 " Ewin T iii, 37
- 1624 **Hagger**, "Goodwife" Maldon 11⁸
- Haile**, *see* **Hale**.
- 1571 **Hainson** (Haynson), Cuthbert 52 Elsam i, 26
- See also* **Hanson**.
- **Hake**, John I —⁹ Wyks
- 1581 **Hale** (Haile, Hayle), Elizabeth 195 Elsam i, 88
- 1687 " John A vii, 103
- 1660 " Nicholas A v, 18
- 1638 " Thomas A iv, 65
- 1700 **Hales** (Hayles), Honble. Edmund A ix, 2
- 1572 " James A i, 40
- 1617 " Robert T iii, 40
- 1662 " Thomas 57 Smith v, 37¹⁰
- Haley**, *see* **Hayley**.
- 1614 **Halfeyard**, Walter A iii, 23
- Accompt iii, No. 17
- 1587 **Halidaye** (Hallydaye, Halyda, Holidaye, Hollidaye), James A i, 111
- 1590 " James Comp. ii, 5
- 1568 " John 14 Elsam i, 8
- 1539 " Sir "Mores," *clerk* 153 Wyks
- 1506 **Haliwell** (Halywell), Nicholas 35 Wyks
- 1663 **Hall** (Halle), Arnelius 100 Smith v, 50¹¹
- 1617 " Arthur T iii, 39
- 1675 " Edward A vi, 106
- I vi, No. 259
- 1558 " Elizabeth 122 Bracy
- 1695 " George R viii, —²
- 1610 " Gowter T iii, 1
- 1610 " James T iii, 2
- 1538 " John Comp. 152 Wyks
- 1538 " John 62 Bracy
- 1690 " John R viii, 45
- 1698 " John A viii, 91
- 1678 " Matthew A vi, 133
- I vi, No. 323
- 1506 " Richard 30 Wyks
- 1664 " Richard 109 Smith v, 53¹¹
- 1539 " Robert 69 Bracy
- 1641 " Robert A iv, 110
- 1637 " Thomas 63 Todd iv, 60

⁸ Presentment of Jeromy Pratt for taking the goods of Goodwife Hagger without lawful administration. Cf. Maldon 6 (citation of Pratt).

⁹ Memorandum written on the cover concerning exhibition of inventory.

¹⁰ Copy of will also filed.

¹¹ Will also filed.

- 1682 **Hall**, Thomas A vii, 39
I vii, No. 80
1693 „ Thomas R viii, —¹
1558 „ Walter 116 Bracy
1610 „ Walter (Gowter) T iii, 1
1609 „ William A ii, 134
1671 „ William Cur. vi, 57
1671 „ William A vi, 60
I vi, No. 153
1672 **Halley**, Thomas W vi, 69
1630 **Halsey**, Triamor A iii, 132
Accompt iii, No. 99
1630 „ William A iii, 133
Halton, *see* **Horton**.
1608 **Hambleton**, Patrick A ii, 132
1666 „ Richard A v, 86
1641 **Hamby**, (Hambye), Richard 169 Todd iv, 117
Hamden, *see* **Hampden**.
1514 **Hame**, Robert 97 Wyks
See also **Hamme**.
1627 **Hames**, William A iii, 112
Accompt iii, No. 79
1641 **Hamilton** (Hamylton), Agnes, Annes, *or* Ann A iv, 113
1642 „ George T iv, 127
1671 „ James T (?) vi, —²
1642 **Hamme**, Mary A iv, 125
See also **Hame**.
1696 **Hammett** (Hammet), Richard A viii, 77
I viii, No. 142
See also **Hamnett**.
Hamminer, *see* **Hannimer**.
1667 **Hammond** (Hamon, Hamond, Hamonde, Hamone), John A vi, 3
1678 „ Lettice W vi, 131
I vi, No. 318
1664 „ Mary 111 Smith v, 54³
1667 „ Mary 216 Smith vi, 6⁴
I vi, No. 26
1680 „ Nathaniel W vii, 8
1666 „ Rice 195 Smith v, 92⁴
1610 „ Thomas T iii, 4
1641 „ Thomas 161 Todd iv, 113
1643 „ Thomas A iv, 129
1667 „ Thomas 214 Smith vi, 6⁴
I vi, No. 23
1668 „ Thomas A vi, 15
I vi, No. 44
1699 „ Thomas A viii, 92
I viii, No. 155
1577 „ William 150 Elsam i, 69
1683 „ William W vii, 45
I vii, No. 88
1661 **Hamnett** (Hamnet), Alice 34 Smith v, 27⁴
1643 „ Robert T iv, 131
See also **Hammett**.
Hamon, *see* **Hammond**.
1664 **Hampden** (Hamden), Dame Elizabeth 121 Smith v, 57⁵
1640 **Hampden**, Richard A iv, 103
1699 **Hancock** (Hancok, Hancoke), Charles R viii, —¹
1558 „ John 120 Bracy
1616 „ Sybil T iii, 32
1607 „ Thomas 524 Elsam ii, 125
1570 **Hankin** (Hankynne, Hannikine), *alias* Jaques, John, *see* **Jaques**.
1690 **Hankinson**, John R viii, 44
1583 **Hanner**, Charles A i, 97
1588 **Hannimer** (Hamimer, Hamminer, Hannimer), John 251 Elsam i, 120
1584 **Hans** (Haunce, Hawnce), *alias* Hunter, Joan, *see* **Hunter**.
1575 „ John, *alias* Hunter, *see* **Hunter**.
See also **Hunter** and **Huter**.
Hans Peters, *see* **Peters**.
1609 **Hansell**, Christopher 593 Elsam ii, 139
1660 **Hanson** (Hansonne), Frances 14 Smith v, 22³
See also **Hainson**.
1662 **Hanwell**, Thomas 52 Smith v, 36⁵
Haqueberte, *see* **Hackabard**.
1625 **Harcourt**, Geoffrey 64 Camden iii, 100
1681 **Harcutt**, Abraham W vii, 16
1685 „ Rachel W vii, 67
1674 **Hardiman** (Hardyman), John A vi, 88
I vi, No. 200
1680 „ William A vii, 7
I vii, No. 18
See also **Hardman**.
1689 **Harding** (Hardinge, Hardyng), Bridget W viii, 22
—⁶ „ Hezekiah 108 Camden
—⁷ „ John A 98 Wyks
1623 „ John⁸ A iii, 10
1684 „ John W vii, 61
1665 „ Jonathan 172 Smith v, 74³
1623 „ Richard 19 Camden iii, 80
1588 „ Robert R i, 118
1589 „ Robert A ii, 1
1593 „ Robert A ii, 20
1678 „ Robert A vi, 133
1564 „ Thomas 248 Bracy
1593 „ Thomas A ii, 24
1609 „ William 589 Elsam ii, 138
1617 „ William A iii, 36
1617 „ William, *senior* T⁹ iii, 36
1666 „ William 192 Smith v, 87³
1680 „ William R vii, 21
1680 „ William A vii, 15
I vii, No. 35
See also **Heardinge**.
1679 **Hardman**, Josias W vii, 3
I vii, No. 8
See also **Hardiman**.
641 **Hardy** (Hardey, Hardie, Hardy), Anthony 150 Todd iv, 108
1698 „ Daniel A viii, 91
¹ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.
² Entry in index only. "Certificatorium," possibly that a grant had been made in Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Cf. 133 Duke.
³ Nuncupative will; also filed.
⁴ Will also filed.
⁵ Copy of will also filed.
⁶ No Act. Will dated 18 March 1627.
⁷ Amongst the Acts for 1514.
⁸ "Hardinge" in Act; "Butcher" in margin.
⁹ Grant to executor. Will registered, 58 Elsam.

- 1678 Hardy, Henry A vi, 133
I vi, No. 325
1563 " "Hyllygard" 242 Bracy
1603 " Randall 447 Elsam ii, 88
1687 " William W vii, 98
I vii, No. 175
1687 " William W vii, 102
1662 Hare, George R v, 99
1563 " Elizabeth 170 Bracy
1628 " Joan 109 Camden
1668 " John W vi, 17
1668 " John R vi, 20
Harewell, *see* Harwell.
Harford, *see* Hartford.
1634 Hargar (Harger), Nathaniel R 221 Camden
1634 " Nathaniel A¹ iv, 18
1634 " Nathaniel A iv, 19
1556 Hargraves, Hugh 94 Bracy
Harison, *see* Harrison.
1679 Harman, "Chissell" A vi, 140
1664 " John 108 Smith v, 53²
1671 " John A vi, 54
I vi, No. 142
1678 " Thomas A vi, 133
I vi, No. 324
1595 Harmanson (Harmonson), Derick A ii, 41
1598 " Elizabeth A ii, 59
1594 Harnes, Elizabeth 335 Elsam ii, 37
1568 " Katherine 13 Elsam i, 7
1558 " John 135 Bracy
1535 Harold (Harrold), John 139 Wyks
1637 Harper, Henry 54 Todd iv, 57
1686 " James W vii, 93
1669 " Mary A vi, 28
1634 " Philip A iv, 14
1661 " Philip 41 Smith v, 32³
1685 Harrall (Harrell), James W vii, 68
Harrie, *see* Harry.
1528 Harrington (Harrington), Eleanor R 5 Bracy
1661 Harris (Harrys), Ann A v, 26
1589 " Anthony A i, 122
1691 " Charles A viii, 42
1626 " alias Jones, David 82 Camden iii, 105
1684 " Edmund A vii, 67
1679 " Edward A⁴ vi, 140
1672 " James R vi, 79
1632 " John 201 Camden
1636 " John 7 Todd iv, 33
1663 " John R v, 100
1663 " John A v, 45
1665 " John A v, 72
1641 " Lewis 156 Todd iv, 111
1697 " Morgan W viii, 81
1509 " Richard 49 Wyks
1606 " Richard 506 Elsam ii, 116
1624 " Richard A iii, 89
1679 " Richard A vii, 1
1573 " Thomas 75 Elsam i, 45
1617 " Thomas A iii, 36
1631 " Thomas 187 Camden iii, 135
1613 " Valentine A iii, 18
1665 Harris, William A v, 61
I v, No. 1
See also Herrys.
1684 Harrison (Harison, Harryson, Harrysone), Alice A vii, 67
1583 " John 207 Elsam i, 95
1675 " John W vi, 99
I vi, No. 233
1690 " John R viii, 44
1696 " John C viii, 75
1511 " Laurence T 67 Wyks
1647 " Leonard T v, 11
1622 " Robert A iii, 73
1665 " Robert 150 Smith v, 68²
1582 " Thomas I⁵ i, 91
1612 " William A iii, 14
1623 " William A⁶ iii, 80
1623 " William A⁶ iii, 81
1665 " William 125 Smith v, 58²
1690 " William W
Harrold, *see* Harold.
1637 Harry (Harrie), Isabel A iv, 56
Harry, Ap, *see* Ap Harry.¹
1626 Harryman, Nicholas 70 Camden iii, 104
1617 Harsnepp, Roger T iii, 39
1671 Hart (Harte), Anne W vi, 51
I vi, No. 133
1685 " Elizabeth W vii, 72
I vii, No. 137
1565 " John A 279 Bracy
1558 " Margery 141 Bracy
1689 " Richard W viii, 23
1667 " Stephen A vi, 11
1664 " Valentine R v, 101
1664 " Valentine A v, 53
1667 " William A vi, 3
1606 Hartford (Harford, Hartfor, Hartforde), Christopher 512 Elsam ii, 118
1607 " Christopher T⁷ ii, 127
1617 " Jane A iii, 39
1577 " Richard 150 Elsam i, 70
1577 " William A i, 67
1700 Hartlett, William R ix, —⁸
1700 " William A ix, 2
1673 Hartley (Hartly), Edward A vi, 74
1628 Hartope, Robert Accompt⁹ iii, No. 82
1616 Hartrow (Hartrowe), Ann A iii, 32
1637 Hartwell, Peter T iv, 55
1613 " Thomas A iii, 16
1604 Harvey (Harvie, Harvy), Christopher A ii, 101
1639 " Francis A iv, 84
1695 " Henry W viii, 69
1665 " Margaret A v, 61
1603 " Roger A ii, 89
1699 " Samuel A viii, 92
1611 " Thomas T iii, 9
1692 Harward (Harwarde), Margaret R viii, —⁸
1692 " Margaret A viii, 52
1563 " Robert A 276 Bracy
See also Harwood and Haward.

¹ Two admons.; both revoked.² Will also filed.³ No will filed.⁴ *Renunciatio et administracio* according to index.⁵ Act on exhibition of inventory.⁶ *Admon. de bonis.*⁷ Grant to executor.⁸ *Renunciato.* Entry in index only.⁹ Made by administratrix.

- 1690 **Heard**, Thomas C viii, 25
See also Hurd.
- 1625 **Hearthing**, Thomas A iii, 90
See also Harding.
- 1623 **Hearne** (Herne), John 17 Camden iii, 79
- 1625 **Hearsie**, Roger A iii, 95
- 1645 **Heateley** (Heately), James A v, 3
- 1578 **Heath** (Heathe), Agnes¹ 157 Elsam i, 73
- 1578 " Anne¹ 157 Elsam i, 73
- 1617 " George A iii, 38
 Accompt iii, No. 31
- 1662 " James 86 Smith v, 44²
- 1675 " Joan W vi, 99
 I vi, No. 231
- 1617 " John A iii, 36
- 1668 " Joseph W vi, 14
- 1663 " Paul 88 Smith v, 45³
- 1672 " Thomas W vi, 66
- 1572 " William A i, 40
- 1699 **Heather**, John A viii, 92
- 1700 " Margaret W ix, 4
- 1635 " Margery 242 Camden iv, 23
- 1627 " William 98 Camden iii, 113
- 1602 **Heathman**, John R ii, 81
- Heatley**, *see Heateley.*
- 1647 **Heaver**, Thomas T v, 9
- 1559 **Heberd**, Nicholas A 150 Bracy
See also Hobbard and Hubbard.
- 1603 **Hebbes**, Bartholomew A ii, 88
- 1610 **Hebson** (Ebson), Ewin A iii, 1
 Accompt iii, No. 1
- 1688 **Heddy**, Walter I⁴ viii, No. 16
- 1558 **Hedryngton**, Thomas 149 Bracy
- 1623 **Heerse**, William I Maldon 4
- 1662 **Helden**, Onesiphorus 63 Smith v, 39²
- 1670 " Susan A vi, 45
 I vi, No. 117
- 1676 " William R vi, 114
- Helliard**, *see Helyard.*
- 1671 **Helme**, Christopher A vi, 55
 I vi, No. 145
- 1621 " Margaret A iii, 65
 Accompt iii, No. 54
- 1593 **Helmes**, Christopher 319 Elsam ii, 30
- 1617 " Michael A iii, 38
- 1621 **Helwys**, Leonard A iii, 64
- 1606 **Helyard** (Helliard, Hellyarde), Margaret 513 Elsam ii, 118
 66 Camden iii, 102
See also Hilliard.
- 1608 **Hemerick** (Hemericke), Anthony 560 Elsam ii, 132
 37 Camden iii, 90
- 1624 **Hemes** (Hems), Gabriel 183 Camden iii, 137
- 1631 " Mary 160 Todd iv, 113
- 1641 **Hemmings**, Humphrey A vi, 14
- 1668 **Hemmingway**, John A vi, 14
- Hen**, *see Henne.*
- 1613 **Henderson**, John A iii, 15
- Hendley**, *see Henley.*
- 1504 **Hendy** (Hendie⁵), Thomas A 2 Wyks
- 1608 **Henley** (Hendley, Henly), Alice 552 Elsam ii, 130
 A iii, 32
- 1616 " David *See also Hendy.*
- 1633 **Henman**, Tobias A iv, 8
- 1557 **Henne** (Hen), Christian, widow 105 Bracy
- 1621 " Ralph A iii, 61
- 1556 " William 95 Bracy
- 1570 **Henrick** (Henricke, Henrik), Harman A i, 21
- 1603 **Henry**, Michael or "Michee" 449 Elsam ii, 92
- 1665 **Henstridge**, Elizabeth A v, 65
- 1642 **Henwood**, John A iv, 122
- 1575 **Heraude** (Herawde), Clement A i, 58
- 1670 **Herbert**, Alice A vi, 38
- 1670 " James W vi, 38
 I vi, No. 103
- 1528 **Herdman**, William⁶ A 5 Bracy
- 1585 **Heritage** (Herritage), Henry A i, 104
- Herne**, *see Hearne.*
- 1673 **Heron**, Elizabeth A vi, 86
 I vi, No. 190
- 1671 " George A vi, 53
 I vi, No. 138
- 1695 " Nicholas R viii, —⁷
- 1591 " Thomas A ii, 7
- 1592 " Thomas Comp. ii, 12
- 1508 **Herrys**, Francis T 48 Wyks
See also Harris.
- 1683 **Herst**, Michael (?)⁸ A vii, 42
 I vii, No. 81
- 1683 " Nicholas (?) I⁹ vii, No. 81
- Hertford**, *see Hartford.*
- 1674 **Hestrick** (Hastricke), Roger A vi, 89
- 1638 **Heton**, Alice 72 Todd iv, 65
- Heward**, *see Hayward.*
- 1602 **Hewbye** (Huby), Katherine 409 Elsam ii, 77
- Hewes**, **Hewson**, *see Hughes, Hughson.*
- 1661 **Hewett** (Hewit, Hewitte, Huett), Edmund 40 Smith v, 32²
 A iv, 87
- 1639 " Joan A iv, 87
- 1572 " Roger A¹⁰ i, 38
- 1664 " Walter 112 Smith v, 54²
- Hewse**, *see Hughes.*
- Heyden**, *see Hayden.*
- 1506 **Heyland**, Agnes R 30 Wyks
- 1667 **Heylyn**, Letitia C vi, 13
- 1662 " Peter, S.T.P. A v, 35¹¹
- 1667 " Peter, S.T.P. A¹² vi, 13
- Heynes**, *see Haynes.*
- 1692 **Heythorn**, *alias* Johnson, Margaret, *see* Johnson.
- 1692 " William A viii, 51
- 1678 **Heyton**, Francis C vi, 138
- Heyward**, *see Hayward.*
- 1641 **Heywood**, Peter, esq. 170 Todd iv, 118
See also Hayward.

¹ "Agnes" in Act; "Anne" in will.² Will also filed.³ Nuncupative will; also filed.⁴ Exhibited "*pro administrat[rice]*."⁵ Altered from "Hendlie."⁶ Died about eight years before.⁷ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁸ Styled "Nicholas" Herst in the inventory.⁹ *Exhibitum pro administrat[rice]*. Cf. Michael Herst, A vii, 42.¹⁰ Two Acts. One "vacat."¹¹ Admon. also in P.C.C., May, 1662.¹² *Admon. de bonis non*.

- 1624 **Hickleys**, Richard A iii, 90
 1664 **Hickman**, Alice 122 Smith v, 57¹
 1692 " Alice A viii, 51
 1594 " Evan R ii, 36
 1680 " Henry W vii, 8
 I vii, No. 22
 1681 " Henry A vii, 19
 1685 " John W vii, 73
 1683 " Robert N vii, 44
 1685 " Thomas A vii, 69
 1564 **Hicks**, Nicholas 250 Bracy
See also Higgs.
Higge, *see Higgs.*
 1697 **Higgins** (Higgins), George W viii, 86
 1672 " Joan A vi, 63
 1603 " John A ii, 88
 1607 " Richard 531 Elsam ii, 126
 1629 " Richard 123 Camden iii, 125
 1693 **Higgs** (Higge), Edward A viii, 60
 1603 " George 433 Elsam ii, 87
 1661 " Richard A v, 27
See also Hicks.
 1558 **Higham**, Robert I² 281 Bracy
 1575 " Roger A i, 58
Highland, *see Hyland.*
 1534 **Hilbrond**, John 38 Bracy
 1669 **Hill** (Hyll), Alexander A vi, 26
 1602 " Andrew 439 Elsam ii, 82
 1643 " Arminius A iv, 130
 1680 " Elizabeth W vii, 6
 1677 " Emery C vi, 122
 I vi, No. 303
 1631 " Jane 168 Camden iii, 134
 1664 " *alias* Clarke, Jane, *see* Clarke.
 1666 " *alias* Clarke, Jane, *see* Clarke.
 1636 " John A iv, 37
 Accompt iv, No. 25
 1639 " John 123 Todd iv, 88
 1687 " John R vii, —³
 1687 " John A vii, 101
 I vii, No. 179
 1693 " John A viii, 64
 1640 " Margaret 131 Todd iv, 93
 1627 " Margery 97 Camden iii, 113
 1631 " Matthew 164 Camden iii, 136
 1534 " Nicholas 46 Bracy
 1633 " Richard 215 Camden iv, 8
 1608 " Robert 563 Elsam ii, 133
 1631 " Robert A iii, 134
 1632 " Robert A iv, 6
 1683 " Robert A vii, 48
 1623 " Thomas 20 Camden iii, 80
 1626 " Thomas 86 Camden iii, 108
 1641 " Valentine A iv, 117
 1640 " Walter A iv, 105
 1669 " William A vi, 29
 1675 " William A vi, 99
 I vi, No. 234
 1624 **Hilliard**, Miles 38 Camden iii, 89
 1691 " Thomas R viii, 47
See also Helyard.
- 1637 **Hillman**, George A iv, 49
 1595 **Hills** (Hilles), Henry A ii, 42
 1587 " John 236 Elsam i, 113
 1589 " John A i, 122
 1673 " Susan W vi, 76
 1670 " Thomas A vi, 37
 I vi, No. 98
 1663 **Hilton**, Edward A v, 47
 1677 " (?),⁴ James A vi, 120
 I vi, No. 296
See also Holland.
 1672 **Hinckley**, John A vi, 60
 I vi, No. 155
 1694 **Hinde** (Hinde), Mary A viii, 66
 1640 " Richard A iv, 101
 1642 " Richard T iv, 124
 1618 " William T iii, 43
 1675 " William A vi, 102
 I vi, No. 248
 1697 **Hinder**, John W viii, 80
Hindes, *see Hyndes.*
 1678 **Hine**, Thomas A vi, 134
 I vi, No. 326
 1625 **Hinshaw** (Hinshawe), Samuel, *esq.*
 A iii, 97
 1662 **Hinson**, Henry A v, 42
 1685 " John C vii, 71
 1700 **Hirst**, John W ix, 3
See also Hurst.
 1634 **Hitchcocke**, John A iv, 15
 1591 **Hitchcockes**, Winifred A ii, 8
 1632 **Hitchmough** (Hitchmoughe), Tobias A iv, 4
 Accompt v, No. 2
 1504 **Hobbar**, Margaret 10 Wyks
See also Hebbard and Hubbard.
 1685 **Hobbs**, William A vii, 79
 1667 **Hobby**, Philip A vi, 3
 I vi, No. 15
 —⁵ **Hobbyns** (Hobyys), John 50 Wyks
 1663 **Hodder**, Audrey 148 Smith v, 48⁶
 1663 " Robert A v, 49
 1674 " Susan W vi, 96
 1697 **Hodges**, Giles R viii, —³
 1563 " Richard 241 Bracy
Hodgkin, *see Hodgeskyns and Hotchkin.*
 1662 **Hodgeskyns** (Hodgskines, Hodgskins),
 Philip 69 Smith v, 40¹
 1563 " William A 276 Bracy
 1693 **Hodgson**, Miles W viii, 56
See also Hodson and Hudson.
 1664 **Hodsall**, Henry A v, 54
 1643 **Hodsden**, Elizabeth T iv, 134
 1663 **Hodson** (Hodsonn), George
 146 Smith v, 48¹
 1663 " George T v, 48
 1606 " *alias* Hotchkin, John A ii, 113
 1563 " Michael A 279 Bracy
See also Hodgson and Hudson.
 1529 **Hogan** (Hoggan, Hugan), Joan 12 Bracy
 —⁷ " Thomas T 124 Wyks

¹ Will also filed.² Memorandum concerning inventory.³ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁴ "Hilton" in margin and inventory;

"Holland" in Act.

⁵ No Act. Will dated Aug. 1509.⁶ Copy of will also filed.⁷ Amongst the Acts for 1516.

- 1516 Hogan, Thomas 120, 122 Wyks
 1555 Hogans, David A 85 Bracy
 1645 Hogge, Thomas A v, 2
 1557 Hoggyns, Joan A 271 Bracy
 See also Huggins.
 1683 Holbech,¹ William A vii, 42
 I vii, No. 84
 Holbeth, *see* Holbech.
 1584 Holborne, Andrew 217 Elsam i, 102
 1668 Holbrooke (Holdbrooke), James W vi, 22
 1671 " Randolph A vi, 59
 1626 " Roger Maldon 20²
 1558 Holcombe, Thomas A 270 Bracy
 1637 Holcott (Hollcott), Edward A iv, 52
 Accompt iv, No. 33
 1642 " *alias* Edwards, Grace T iv, 121
 1605 Holcroft (Holcrofte), Robert
 493 Elsam ii, 107
 1589 " Thomas A i, 121
 1633 Holden, John 208 Camden iv, 10
 1625 Holeman, Robert A iii, 93
 1667 Holford, Catherine A vi, 11
 I vi, No. 37
 1663 " Edward A v, 52
 Holidaye, *see* Halidaye.
 1687 Holland (Hollond, Hollonde), Ann A viii, 3
 I viii, No. 8
 1665 " Edward A v, 70
 1607 " *alias* Radford, Elizabeth, *see* Radford.
 1612 " *alias* Radford, Elizabeth, *see* Radford.
 1626 " Elizabeth, *see* Holbrooke, Roger.
 1561 " Henry 204 Bracy
 1677 " James³ A vi, 120
 I vi, No. 296
 1558 " Robert 115 Bracy
 1566 " Thomas 266 Bracy
 1625 " Thomas 54 Camden iii, 97
 See also Hilton and Howland.
 1677 Hollar, Wincellaus A vi, 121
 I vi, No. 298
 Hollcott, *see* Holcott.
 1679 Hollensworth, Thomas R vi, 145
 Hollidae, *see* Haliday.
 1616 Hollinshead (Hollingshead), Hamlet A iii, 32
 1600 " Humphrey A ii, 66
 1660 Holloway (Hollway), George A v, 22
 1643 " Stephen A iv, 135
 1603 " William 445 Elsam ii, 86
 1625 Holmer, Anne 58 Camden iii, 98
 1692 Holmes (Holms, Homes), Alice A viii, 58
 1666 " Ann 187 Smith v, 84⁴
 1676 " Ann W vi, 108
 1670 " Elizabeth W vi, 48
 I vi, No. 121
 1670 " James W vi, 38
 I vi, No. 102
 1674 " John A vi, 89
 I vi, No. 204
 1621 Holmes, Matthew, *clerk* T iii, 63
 1622 " Ralph A iii, 73
 1688 " Thomas W viii, 9
 1700 " Thomas W ix, 4
 I ix, No. 4
 107 Bracy
 1557 " William
 1639 Holte (Holt, Hoult), Richard 128 Todd iv, 92
 Homes, *see* Holmes.
 1679 Hooper, George A vi, 141
 1595 " John R ii, 38
 1663 Hope, Alexander 104 Smith v, 51⁴
 1593 " John R ii, 27
 1624 " John A iii, 84
 1603 Hoperton, Barbara A ii, 88
 1683 Hopgood,⁵ William R vii, 49
 1683 " William⁵ W vii, 45
 I vii, No. 87
 1646 Hopkins, Christopher A v, 5
 1638 " Francis 80 Todd iv, 67
 1626 " *alias* Popkins, Jane, *see* Popkins.
 1638 " Robert A iv, 68
 1597 Hopton, Charles, *esq.* R ii, 50
 1665 Hopwood, John A v, 57
 1683 " William⁶ R vii, 49
 1683 " William⁶ W vii, 45
 I vii, No. 87
 —⁷ Hore, John A 126 Wyks
 1511 " Sir Robert⁸ Comp. 72 Wyks
 1679 Horne, Ann A vi, 144
 1670 " Francis W vi, 43
 I vi, No. 111
 1635 " Jane 254 Camden iv, 30
 1613 " Thomas A iii, 18
 1612 Horner, Thomas T iii, 11
 1538 Horsenaylle, Richard 151 Wyks
 1675 Horsington, Giles A vi, 105
 I vi, No. 257
 1595 Horsley (Horselye, Horslie), Clement 345 Elsam ii, 40
 1565 " William A 278 Bracy
 1615 Horton (Halton), James A⁹ iii, 27
 1616 " James T iii, 29
 —¹⁰ " John 107 Bracy
 1626 Hosier, Judith W Maldon 22¹¹
 1671 Hoskins, Amy A vi, 52
 1648 " Henry T v, 12
 1668 " James A vi, 18
 I vi, No. 59
 See also Haskins.
 1606 Hotchkin, *alias* Hodson, John, *see* Hodson.
 1623 Hotham, Roger 15 Camden iii, 79
 1673 Hough, Arthur A vi, 71
 1694 " Joseph A viii, 65
 1569 Houghton, Ralph 32 Elsam i, 17
 See also Haughton.
 Hoult, *see* Holte.
 House, *see* Howse.
 1672 Howard (Howarde), Elizabeth W vi, 67

¹ Altered from "Holbeth."² Memorandum attached to Maldon 20, possibly of a deed of gift to Elizabeth Holland.³ "Hilton" in margin and inventory; Holland in Act.⁴ Will also filed.⁵ Possibly "Hopwood."⁶ Possibly "Hopgood."⁷ Amongst the Acts for 1517.⁸ Hermit of St. Katherine's Chapel.⁹ Renounced 4th April, 1616; *cf.* iii, 29.¹⁰ No Act. Will dated October 1557.¹¹ Inventory with will.

- 1597 **Howard**, George 367 Elsam ii, 49
 1687 „ Isabel W vii, 102
 1609 „ John 565 Elsam ii, 134
 1593 „ Thurstan A ii, 23
 1670 „ William N vi, 44
 I vi, No. 112
See also Haward and Hayward.
 1625 **Howe**, William 56 Camden iii, 98
 1591 **Howell**, *alias* Kelway, Elizabeth, *see*
 Kelway.
 —¹ „ John 41 Bracy
 1691 „ Thomas A viii, 42
Howell, Ap, *see* Ap Powell.
Howes, *see* Howse.
 —² **Howland**, William, of Newport Pound
 T 148 Wyks
See also Holland.
 1676 **Howse** (House, Howes), Edward A vi, 112
 I vi, No. 275
 1689 „ John W viii, 23
 1627 **Hoy** (Hoye), Francis W Maldon 25
 1676 „ Walter A vi, 119
 I vi, No. 290
 1694 **Hubbard**, Richard R viii, —³
See also Heberd and Hobbard.
 1690 **Hubert**, John A viii, —⁴
 I viii, No. 55
Huby, *see* Hewbye.
 1606 **Huckwell**, Nicholas A ii, 119
 1662 **Huchin**,⁵ Thomas A v, 38
 1625 **Huddell**, John 40 Camden iii, 92
 1689 **Huddey**, Humphrey A viii, 21
 I viii, No. 47
 1638 **Huddleston** (Hudleston, Hudlestone), *alias*
 Lamplugh, Elizabeth, *see* Lamplough.
 1630 „ John A iii, 129
 1695 „ Thomas A viii, 72
 I viii, No. 136
 1679 **Hudbutt** (Hudgebutt), James W vi, 142
 1679 „ James R vi, 145
 1642 **Hudson**, Alice T iv, 121
 1665 „ Elias 173 Smith v, 74⁶
 1668 „ James A vi, 21
 I vi, No. 63
 1608 „ John, *see* Hughson
 1557 „ Lancelot 175 Wyks
 1669 „ *alias* Green, Lucy, *see* Greene.
 1615 „ Richard A iii, 25
See also Hodgson and Hodson.
 1617 **Huerdine**, Christopher A iii, 41
 Accompt iii, No. 33
 1627 „ Dorothy A iii, 113
 Accompt iii, No. 80
Hues, *see* Hughes.
Huett, *see* Hewett.
Hugan, *see* Hogan.
 1570 **Huggins**, Robert 41 Elsam i, 21
 1570 „ Robert T i, 22⁷
See also Hoggyns.
- 1684 **Hughes** (Heues, Hewes, Hewse, Hues,
 Hughs), David W vii, 60
 1684 „ Edward W vii, 65
 1636 „ *alias* Carter, Elizabeth A iv, 35
 1686 „ Evan R vii, 104
 1608 „ Griffin *or* Griffith, *esq.*
 547 Elsam ii, 130
 1643 „ Henry A iv, 131
 1617 „ Joan T iii, 39
 1593 „ John 302 Elsam ii, 21
 1604 „ John 490 Elsam ii, 104
 1605 „ John 494 Elsam ii, 108
 1669 „ Margery A vi, 29
 I vi, No. 82
 1563 „ Oliver 230 Bracy
 1674 „ Rice A vi, —⁸
 1629 „ Richard 125 Camden iii, 126
 1690 „ Sarah W viii, 25
 1594 „ Thomas A ii, 32
 1623 „ Thomas 10 Camden iii, 75
 1623 „ Thomas 17 Camden iii, 79
 1638 „ Thomas A iv, 68
 1686 „ Thomas W vii, 80
 I vii, No. 145
 1639 „ William 115 Todd iv, 81
 1608 **Hughson** (Hewson, Hughsone, Huson), John⁹
 A ii, 133
 1609 „ Thomas 491, 580 Elsam ii, 135
 1635 **Hulbert** (Hulburt), Henry A iv, 26
 1678 „ Martha W vi, 130
 I vi, No. 313
 1640 **Hull**, Anthony 133 Todd iv, 94
 1686 „ John W vii, 92
 1564 „ Margaret A 278 Bracy
 1645 „ *alias* Lambe, Marian A v, 2
 1641 „ Thomas A iv, 109
 1609 „ William 582 Elsam ii, 136
 1610 **Hully**, Nicholas T iii, 3
 1516 **Humble**, James T 123 Wyks
 1665 „ William 165 Smith v, 70¹⁰
 1625 **Humm**, John W Maldon 14¹¹
 1566 **Humphrey** (Humfrey, Humfrie, Hunfrie),
 John A i, 2
 1599 „ Lewis 390 Elsam ii, 62
 1674 „ Pelham W vi, 89
 1587 „ Robert 238 Elsam i, 113
 1504 „ Thomas T 3 Wyks
Hunfrie, *see* Humphrey.
 1639 **Hunt** (Hunte, Hunt), Ann A iv, 78
 1643 „ Ann A iv, 130
 1675 „ Edward R vi, 103
 1675 „ Edward A vi, 97
 I vi, No. 225
 1633 „ Francis A iv, 8
 1636 „ James A iv, 41
 1660 „ Joan A v, 17
 1533 „ John A 34, 35 Bracy¹²
 1694 „ John W viii, 62
 1698 „ John W viii, 86

¹ No Act. Will dated June, 1534.² Amongst the Acts for 1537.³ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁴ *Admon*. Entry in index only.⁵ "Huchin" in Act; "Hutchin" in index.⁶ Will also filed.⁷ Double probate.⁸ *Administratio*. Entry in index only.⁹ Indexed as "Hudson, John."¹⁰ Nuncupative will; also filed.¹¹ Inventory with will.¹² Also memorandum concerning inventory.

- 1508 **Hunt**, Katherine T 48 Wyks
 1638 „ Reuben 74 Todd iv, 66
 1607 „ Robert A ii, 127
 1674 „ Roger N vi, 88
 I vi, No. 198
 1595 „ Thomas A ii, 42
 1533 „ William T 36 Bracy
 1575 **Hunter**, Hans¹ A i, 57
 1584 „ ² alias Hans, Joan 211 Elsam i, 98
 1575 „ alias Hawnce, John³ A i, 57
 1590 „ Thomas A ii, 5
 1575 **Huntington**, William A i, 61
 1663 **Huntly** (Huntley), Sarah 92 Smith v, 46⁴
 1648 „ William T v, 13
Huntt, see **Hunt**.
 1642 **Hurd**, John A iv, 126
 See also **Heard**.
 1669 **Hurleston**, Joan A vi, 29
 1671 **Hurley**, alias Mylls, Henry, see **Mills**.
 1573 **Hurndall** (Hurnedall), Edward 78 Elsam i, 47
 1668 **Hurrell**, Joseph A vi, 18
 1642 **Hurst**, Edward A iv, 121
 1671 „ Elizabeth W vi, 54
 1666 „ John A vi, 1
 See also **Hirst**.
 1676 **Hurstler**, Francis A vi, 112
 I vi, No. 278
 See also **Hustler**.
 1590 **Husbands**, John A ii, 5
Huson, see **Hughson**.
 1602 **Hussye** (Hussie), Edward, esq. A ii, 78
 1558 „ Thomas, gent. A 272 Bracy
 1695 **Hustler**, John W viii, 69
 See also **Hurstler**.
 1662 **Hutchin**⁵ (Huchthin), Thomas A v, 38
 1670 **Hutchins**, Grace W vi, 39
 1673 „ Robert R vi, 79
 1693 „ Samuel R viii, —⁶
 1695 „ Thomas W viii, 70
 1679 **Hutchinson**, Margaret A vi, 144
 1641 „ Ralph A iv, 117
 1679 „ William R vi, 145
 1584 **Huter**,⁷ alias Hans, Joan 211 Elsam i, 98
 [See also **Hunter**.]
Huton, see **Hutton**.
 1625 **Hutt**, Thomas W Maldon 18
 1626 „ Thomas, alderman Maldon 20⁸
 1627 „ Thomas, alderman Maldon 27⁸
 1628 „ Thomas, alderman Maldon 30⁸
 1661 **Hutton** (Huton), Anthony A v, 27
 1610 „ John A iii, 3
 1672 „ John A vi, 69
 1689 „ Mary W viii, 22
 1700 **Huxley** (Huxly), Elizabeth A ix, 6
 1592 **Huyse**, Robert A ii, 17
- 1504 **Hyland** (Hylande), Richard 12 Wyks
 Hyll, see **Hill**.
 1663 **Hyndes**, Sarah A v, 47
- I.
- 1574 **Idford** (Idefforde, Idifforde, Ydfforde), Thomas 106 Elsam i, 56
 1616 **Iles**, James T iii, 29
Imbercourt, Baron of, see **Carlton**.
 1617 **Impes**, John T iii, 39
 See also **Empes**.
 1637 **Ince**, Richard 31 Todd iv, 48
 See also **Juice**.
 1685 **Infeild**, Charles A vii, 73
 I vii, No. 138
 1700 **Ingerson**, Robert W ix, 1
 1637 **Ingham**, Dorothy 32 Todd iv, 49
 1534 „ Edward 44, 45, 46 Bracy
 1635 „ John A¹⁰ iv, 25
 1635 „ John A iv, 27
 1638 „ John A¹¹ iv, 72
 See also **Engham**.
 1569 **Inglar**,⁹ Richard A i, 15
 1557 **Inglesson** (Ynglesson), Robert 103 Bracy
 1684 **Inglethorpe**, Christopher A vii, 66
 I vii, No. 124
 1692 „ Thomas W viii, 54
 1631 **Ingram**, John 173 Camden iii, 136
 1634 „ Philip A iv, 17
 1672 „ Richard W vi, 67
 1615 „ William T iii, 28
 1667 **Insley** (Innesley), Thomas 207 Smith vi, 3¹²
 I vi No. 12
 1690 „ William A viii, —¹³
 I viii, No. 68¹⁴
 1625 **Ireland** (Irelande), Adam A iii, 96
 1608 „ Amy¹⁵ A ii, 132
 Accompt ii, Nos. 6, 7
 1608 „ Ann, see **Ireland**, Amy.
 1603 „ Dorothy 435 Elsam ii, 85
 1578 „ John 159 Elsam i, 73
 1601 „ John A ii, 72
 1600 „ Richard A ii, 71
 1677 „ Roger A vi, 124
 I vi, No. 307
 1581 „ Thomas A i, 88
 1638 „ William, esq. 101 Todd iv, 73
 1665 „ William A v, 62
 1672 „ William A vi, 63
 1690 „ William A viii, —¹³
 I viii, No. 66¹⁴
 1603 **Irishe** (Iryshe), James 467 Elsam ii, 96

¹ Or "John Hawnce, alias Hunter."² "Huter" in margin of 211 Elsam; elsewhere "Hunter."³ Or "Hawnce Hunter."⁴ Copy of will also filed.⁵ "Huchthin" in Act; "Hutchin" in index.⁶ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁷ "Huter" in margin of 211 Elsam; elsewhere "Hunter."⁸ Citations of Mr. William Hutt, executor of the will of Thomas Hutt.⁹ Possibly "Jugler."¹⁰ *Negotium commissionis administrationis*.¹¹ *Admon. de bonis*.¹² Will also filed.¹³ *Admon.* Entry in index only.¹⁴ Inventory taken 22 Sept., 1690.¹⁵ Indexed as "Ann."¹⁶ Exhibited 8 July, 1690.

- 1609 Isack (Isacke, Izaacke), Alice
595 Elsam ii, 140
1624 Isam, John 35 Camden iii, 88
1598 Isborde (Isberd, Isbourde, Iseberd, Iseburd),
Bartholomew 386 Elsam ii, 60
1599 „ Bridget 396 Elsam ii, 63
1625 Itersprott (Ytersprott), Gregory
55 Camden iii, 97
1624 Ivers, Edward A iii, 87
1643 „ Robert A iv, 135
1560 Iuery, John 189 Bracy
Izaacke, *see* Isack.
1641 Izard, Richard A iv, 112

J.

- 1614 Jackson (Jackeson, Jakson), Anthony
T iii, 21
1593 „ Augustine 318 Elsam ii, 29
1661 „ Daniel A v, 26
1687 „ Edward A vii, 102
1672 „ Francis A vi, 70
1665 „ Gabriel A v, 78
1631 „ Gregory A iii, 135
1625 „ Isabel 46 Camden iii, 93
1609 „ Richard A ii, 138
Accompt ii, No. 11
1594 „ Robert A ii, 37
1609 „ Robert A ii, 138
1538 „ alias Clement, Thomas, *see* Clement.
1594 „ William A ii, 35
1622 „ William A iii, 69
1666 Jacob, George A v, 85
1665 „ Israel, widow 171 Smith v, 74¹
1665 „ Jane A v, 76
1666 „ Jane 192 Smith v, 87¹
1679 „ John A vii, 4
I vii, No. 10
1596 Jacobs (Jacobbs), Anthony
362 Elsam ii, 45
1616 James, David A iii, 30
1625 „ John 44 Camden iii, 92
1684 „ John A vii, 57
I vii, No. 108
1570 „ Nicholas A i, 22, 24
1570 „ Nicholas Coll. i, 23
1570 „ Nicholas Comp. i, 24
—² „ Walter 222 Camden iv, 18
James, Fitz, *see* FitzJames.
Jameson, *see* Jeameson.
1617 Janny, Henry A iii, 36
1681 Jansey, Peter R vii, 22
1681 „ Peter A vii, 20
1630 Jaques (Jacques), Humphrey A iii, 130
1570 „ alias Hannikine, John Coll. i, 20
1570 „ alias Hannikine, John 38 Elsam i, 20
1597 Jarvis (Jarvys), Edward 370 Elsam ii, 51

See also Jervis.

¹ Nuncupative will; also filed.

² Amongst the Acts for 1634.

³ In index *renunciatio et admon.*

⁴ Amongst the Acts for 1513.

⁵ Altered from "Gelly."

⁶ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

- 1640 Jayfeild, William, *see* Layfeild.
1609 Jeameson (Jeamson), William A ii, 137
1679 Jeffes (Jeffs), George A³ vi, 144
1636 Jefford, Cavendish A iv, 44
1616 Jeffrey (Jeffery, Jeffry), Christopher T iii, 33
1577 „ Robert A i, 70
1604 Jeffrey (Jefferies, Jefferyes, Jeffryes), Edward
A ii, 104
1681 „ Thomas R vii, 36
—⁴ Jelys,⁵ Robert I 94 Wyks
1679 Jenkin (Jenkinge, Jenkyn), Ann W vi, 140
1631 „ Elizabeth A iii, 134
1668 „ Robert A vi, 17

See also Jenkins, Jinkins.

- Jenkin, Ap, *see* Ap Jenkin
1661 Jenkins, Nicholas A v, 27
1694 „ Thomas R viii, —⁶
See also Jenkin, Jinkins.
1667 Jenks (Jenkes), Thomas A vi, 8
I vi, No. 32

- 1624 Jennings (Gennings, Genyngs, Jennens, Jennings), Elizabeth 38 Camden iii, 89
1583 „ Francis 209 Elsam i, 97
1615 „ Henry T iii, 26
1586 „ John 227 Elsam i, 107
1617 „ John T iii, 40
1642 „ Sir John T iv, 125
1664 „ John A v, 55
1691 „ John, esq. A viii, 41
1591 „ Katherine 279 Elsam ii, 11⁷
1676 „ Mary R vi, 113
1661 „ Richard A v, 34
1686 „ Robert W
1563 „ Roger A 276 Bracy⁸
1563 „ Roger 174 Bracy⁹
1694 „ Samuel A viii, 71
1689 „ Theodore A viii, 26
I viii, No. 62
1690 „ Theodore R viii, —⁸
1667 „ Thomas R vi, 9
1667 „ Zachariah A vi, 6
I vi, No. 25
1636 Jenny (Jenney), Richard 25 Todd iv, 38
1637 Jenour, Francis 62 Todd iv, 60
1539 Jerard, Edward 70 Bracy

See also Gerard.

- 1629 Jerman (German), George 123 Camden iii, 128
1674 „ William R vi, 93
1612 Jerome, Peter A iii, 13
1597 Jervis (Jervys), Peter 367 Elsam ii, 50
See also Jarvis.
1633 Jessett (Jessatt), Thomas 214 Camden iv, 11
1643 „ Thomas T iv, 130
1686 Jessopp, William R vii, 104
1665 Jewell, John 161 Smith v, 69¹⁰
Jewers, *see* Ivers.
Jewry, *see* Iuery.
1686 Jinkin, Jinkins, *see* Jinkins, Jinkin.

⁷ Copy of will transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.

⁸ Cf. 174 Bracy; will registered.

⁹ Cf. *admon.*, 276 Bracy.

¹⁰ Will also filed.

1686	Jinkins, Jinkin ¹	R vii, 105	1674	Jollye (Jolley), Edward	W vi, 88
	See also Jenkin, Jenkins.				I vi, No. 286 (?)
	Joanes, see Jones.		1676	" Samuel	N vi, 118
	John, Ap, see Ap Rees, Evan Ap John.				I vi, No. 286 (?)
	Johns, see Jones.		1583	Jones (Joanes, Johnes, Johns, Joones), Agnes	A i, 95
1573	Johnson (Jonson), Adam	A i, 45	1606	" Alice	A i, 116
1677	" Ann	A vi, 129	1690	" Andrew	R viii, 44
		I vi, No. 310	1647	" Ann	A v, 10
1557	" Anthony	174 Wyks	1625	" Avery	A ⁶ Maldon, 15
1642	" Anthony	A iv, 126	1625	" Avery	I Maldon, 15
1608	" Arnold	A ii, 132		" Avery	T ⁷ Maldon, 20
1609	" Arnold	567 Elsam ii, 134	1662	" Charles	A v, 34
1637	" Benjamin	A iv, 53	1564	" David	Coll. 278 Bracy
1625	" Christopher	A iii, 93	1599	" David	A ii, 64
1683	" Christopher	R vii, 49	1626	" alias Harris, David, see Harris.	
1638	" Edward	A iv, 64	1574	" Edward	105 Elsam i, 55
1566	" Elizabeth	A 280 Bracy	1624	" alias Beare, Elizabeth, see Beare.	
1675	" Elizabeth	W vi, 105	1537	" Francis	R 147 Wyks
1676	" Elizabeth	W vi, 109	1570	" Henry	36 Elsam i, 17
		I vi, No. 253	1578	" Henry (Harry)	155 Elsam i, 72
1595	" Harmon	340 Elsam ii, 39	1592	" Henry	297 Elsam ii, 18 ⁸
1573	" Hubert or Hubberd	74 Elsam i, 45	1605	" Henry	A ⁹ i, 110
1578	" James, clerk	162 Elsam i, 74	1629	" Henry	A iii, 127
1673	" Jane	W vi, 78	1594	" Howell	331 Elsam ii, 33
		I vi, No. 178	1558	" Hugh	134 Bracy
1675	" Jane	W vi, 100	1590	" Hugh	261 Elsam ii, 3
		I vi, No. 238	1558	" Joan	148 Bracy
1620	" Jeremiah	T iii, 59	1559	" John	A 273 Bracy
1604	" alias Pollard, Joan	A ii, 104	1578	" John	A i, 73
1671	" Job	N vi, 52	1603	" John	456 Elsam ii, 92
		I vi, No. 137	1617	" John	T iii, 36
1566	" John	A 280 Bracy	1634	" John	A ⁹ iv, 12
1646	" John	R v, 6	1641	" John	164 Todd iv, 114
1672	" John	R vi, — ²	1680	" John	A vii, 10
1682	" John	A vii, 27			A vii, 14
		I vii, No. 61	1511	" Katherine	I vii, No. 33
1695	" John	A viii, 72			71 Wyks
1565	" Margaret	T 280 Bracy	1564	" Katherine	232 Bracy
1692	" alias Heythorn, Margaret	A viii, 51	1565	" Lewis	A 279 Bracy
1689	" Mark	A viii, 27	1631	" Lewis	182 Camden iii, 136
		I viii, No. 63	1640	" Lewis	A iv, 100
1635	" Miles	R iv, 22	1595	" alias Trever, Margaret	A ii, 39
1687	" Nathaniel	R vii, 106	1673	" Margaret	W vi, 73
1537	" Peter	146 Wyks	1678	" alias Brewer, Mary, see Brewer.	
1607	" Richard	A ii, 123	1589	" Matthew	255 Elsam i, 123
— ³	" Robert	R vi, 115	1636	" Morgan	R iv, 35
1661	" Samson, D.D.	24 Smith v, 25 ⁴	1636	" Morgan	18 Todd iv, 35
1512	" Thomas	73 Wyks	1634	" Owen	227 Camden iv, 16
1569	" Thomas	A i, 14	1663	" Rice	A v, 48
1587	" Thomas	A i, 111	1700	" Rice	A ix, 2
1609	" Thomas	A ii, 138	1570	" Richard	Coll. i, 18
		Accompt ii, No. 12	1583	" Richard	R i, 97
1627	" Thomas	78 Camden iii, 105	1584	" Robert	213 Elsam i, 99
1637	" Thomas	A iv, 60	1595	" Rowland	R ii, 41
1576	" Warner	129 Elsam i, 64	1672	" Rowland	R vi, 57
1575	" William	A i, 60	1580	" Thomas	179 Elsam i, 82
1660	" William	10 Smith v, 21 ⁵	1622	" Thomas	T iii, 70
1693	Johnston, William	R viii, — ²	1673	" Thomas	W vi, 77
	Joice, see Joyce.		1686	" Thomas	R vii, 88
1694	Jollif, Samson	R viii, — ²			

¹ Indexed as "Jinkin, Jinkins."² *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.³ Amongst the Acts for 1675.⁴ Copy of will also filed.⁵ Will also filed.⁶ *Admon. bond*.⁷ Memorandum, about 1626, attached to Maldon 20, "Avery Jones, his wife executor."⁸ Nuncupative will, also transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.⁹ *Admon. (will) de bonis*.

1698 Jones, Thomas	R viii, — ¹	
1698 " Thomas	A viii, 90	
1700 " Thomas	C ix, 5	
	I vi, No. 316	
1681 " Thomas	A vii, 24	
1678 " Timothy	A vi, 130	
	I vii, No. 52	
1689 " Walter	A viii, 21	
1581 " William	187 Elsam i, 86	
1603 " William	A ii, 85	
1635 " William	A iv, 28	
	Accompt iv, No. 22	
1641 " William	A iv, 108	
1666 " William	A v, 88	
1676 " William	A vi, 119	
	I vi, No. 289	
1684 " William	R vii, 63	
1687 " William	R vii, 106	
	Jonson, <i>see</i> Johnson.	
1581 Jordan (Jordaine, Jorden, Jourdayn, Jurden), alias Watson, Elizabeth	A i, 87	
1676 " Francis	A vi, 108	
	I ² vi, No. 264	
1640 " John	A iv, 99	
1515 " Nicholas	R 109 Wyks	
1572 " Richard	64 Elsam i, 38	
1581 " Richard	A ³ i, 87	
1682 " Robert	A vii, 35	
	I vii, No. 76	
1647 " Thomas	T v, 11	
1636 Jorey, David	R iv, 39	
1623 Josey, William	A iii, 80	
1684 Josling, Daniel	R vii, — ¹	
1582 Jowles, John	I vii, No. 116	
1671 Joyce (Joice), George	A i, 93	
	W vi, 51	
	I vi, No. 134	
1685 " George	A vii, 79	
1693 " Jane	W viii, 61	
1607 " John	536 Elsam ii, 127	
1687 " John	W vii, 102	
1672 " Martin	A vi, 66	
1639 Joyner, Richard	A iv, 86	
1622 Jude, Margaret	T iii, 68	
1617 " Simon	A iii, 36	
1569 Jugler, ⁴ Richard	A i, 15	
1697 Juice, Thomas	A viii, 87	
	<i>See also</i> Ince.	
	Jurden, <i>see</i> Jordan.	
1570 Justice, John	A i, 25	
1678 " Love	R vi, — ¹	
		K.
	Kater, <i>see</i> Cater.	
1637 Kay, Charles, <i>see</i> Ray.		
	Kayquick, <i>see</i> Keyquick.	
	Keale, <i>see</i> Keele.	
1675 Keame, Robert	A vi, 102	
	I vi, No. 250	
	Keaquit, <i>see</i> Keyquick.	
1700 Keble, Catherine	A ix, 6	
	Kechin, <i>see</i> Kitchen.	
1623 Keele (Keale), John	A iii, 81	
1577 " Melchior	148 Elsam i, 69	
1662 Keeling, Salmon	80 Smith v, 42 ⁵	
1511 Keene (Kene), Edward	T 68 Wyks	
1661 " Elizabeth	28 Smith v, 25 ⁶	
1665 " Freegift, widow	134 Smith v, 61 ⁷	
1645 " Geoffrey	T v, 3	
1665 " Richard	182 Smith v, 81 ⁷	
1631 Keire, Sir George, <i>knt.</i>	160 Camden	
1567 Keldam (Kildam), Christopher	R i, 3	
1639 Kellaway, Richard	A iv, 83	
	<i>See also</i> Kelway.	
1613 Kellett (Kellet), Dorothy, ⁸ widow	A iii, 15	
1613 " Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Kellett, Dorothy.		
1640 " William ⁹	A iv, 106	
1696 Kelly (Kelley), Constance	W viii, 74	
1567 " Joan ¹⁰	A i, 3	
1638 " Margaret (?), <i>see</i> Kelsey.		
1567 " Patrick	Coll. i, 3	
1567 " Patrick ¹¹	A i, 3	
	<i>See also</i> Rely.	
1638 Kelsey (Kellsey), Margaret ¹²	96 Todd iv, 71	
1617 " William	A iii, 37	
1591 Kelway (Kelwaye), alias Howell, Elizabeth	A ii, 9	
	<i>See also</i> Kellaway.	
	Kembar, <i>see</i> Kimber.	
1592 Kembye (Kembie, Kenbie), Richard, <i>clerk</i>	296 Elsam ii, 18 ¹³	
1587 Kemiston, Roger	A i, 112	
1570 Kemp (Kempe, Kempp, Kemppe), alias Campion, Andrew, <i>see</i> Campion.		
1570 " alias Campion, Henry, <i>see</i> Campion.		
1698 " James	R viii, — ¹	
1511 " John	72, 73 Wyks ¹⁴	
1587 " John	231 Elsam i, 109	
1649 " John	T v, 14	
1669 " John	A vi, 23	
	I vi, No. 71	
1667 ¹⁵ " Ralph	193 Smith v, 89 ⁷	
1593 " Robert	A ii, 21	
	Kenbie, <i>see</i> Kembye.	
1557 Kendall, ¹⁶ Ellen	181 Bracy	
1561 " Richard	201 Bracy	
1678 Kendger, Henry	R vi, — ¹	

¹ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.² With warrant.³ *Admon. cum testamento*.⁴ Possibly "Ingler."⁵ Nuncupative will, also filed.⁶ Copy of will also filed.⁷ Will also filed.⁸ Possibly "Elizabeth." Cf. marginal note.⁹ Indexed as "Rellett, William."¹⁰ Widow of Patrick.¹¹ And widow Joan.¹² Signed "Margaret Kellee."¹³ Will also transferred from the registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.¹⁴ Will and Act.¹⁵ By Act Book "1666."¹⁶ Possibly Rendall; the one altered from the other.

- 1619 **Kendrick** (Kenwricke), Anne T iii, 49
 1639 " Edward 123 Todd iv, 88
Kene, *see* **Keene**.
 1676 **Kenningstone** (Keninstone, Kinningstone), Robert C vi, 118
 1676 " Robert R vi, 125
See also **Kenniston**.
 1637 **Kenlough**, James A iv, 50
 1699 **Kenn**, William A viii, 93
 1557 **Kennarde**, John A 271 Bracy
 1573 **Kenney** (Kennee, Kennye), Joan 74 Elsam i, 45
 1601 **Kenniston** (Kennistone, Kinnaston), Francis 426 Elsam ii, 75
See also **Kenningstone**.
 1616 **Kent** (Kente), Ann T iii, 32
 1591 " John 269 Elsam ii, 8
 1621 " John T iii, 65
 1625 " Simon A iii, 90
Kenwricke, *see* **Kendrick**.
Kequick, *see* **Keyquick**.
 1688 **Kerby**, Mary W viii, 9
Kerke, *see* **Kirke**.
 1616 **Kerse**, John, *esq.* T iii, 34
 1700 **Kettle**, Katherine A ix, 6
See also **Chetell**.
 1675 **Ketlebey**, Mary A vi, 107
 1613 **Kettlewood** (Kettelwood, Kettilwood), Ann T iii, 15
 1589 " John A i, 122
 1602 " Henry R ii, 77
 1613 **Kewe**, William A iii, 16
 Accompt¹ iii, No. 8, 9
 1680 **Keynell**, Robert W vii, 5
 1682 **Keyquick** (Kayquick, Keaquit, Kequick), Deborah W vii, 33
 1617 " Dorothy A iii, 40
 1617 " Hugh T iii, 37
 1698 " James T viii, —²
 1677 " Judith A vi, 129
 1665 " Thomas 153 Smith v, 68³
 1625 **Keys** (Keyes), Agnes A iii, 92
 1624 " John 29 Camden iii, 86
 1690 " John R viii, —⁴
 1621 " Ralph T iii, 66
 —⁵ **Keywood**, Anthony 193 Camden
 1674 **Kidd** (Kid, Kydd), Edward A vi, 96
 I vi, No. 221
 1605 " Richard 492 Elsam ii, 107
 1687 " Thomas A vii, 95
 I vii, No. 173
 1638 **Kidwell**, *alias* **Roiden**, Elizabeth A iv, 68
 1638 " John 95 Todd iv, 70
 1696 " Susan A viii, 78
 1623 **Kilboy** (Kilboye), Rebecca 22 Camden iii, 82
 1684 **Kilcop**, George A vii, 62
 1695 **Kildal**, Isaac W viii, 70
Kildam, *see* **Keldam**.
 1628 **Kildare**, Frances, Dowager Countess of 119 Camden iii, 119
 1563 **Kilmer** (Kylmer), Robert A 274 Bracy
 1686 **Kilpatrick** (Kil Patrick), George A vii, 86
 I vii, No. 164
 R viii, —⁴
 1697 **Kilson**, Thomas W vii, 98
 1687 **Kimber** (Kembar), John R v, 104
 1666 **King** (Kinge, Kyng), Edward A v, 88
 1666 " Edward 138 Smith v, 63³
 1665 " Elizabeth I v, No. 2
 1623 " George A iii, 81
 1665 " John A v, 62
 1665 " John A⁶ v, 82
 1698 " John R viii, —⁴
 1687 " Jonathan W vii, 97
 1636 " Nicholas 19 Todd iv, 36
 1637 " Nicholas A⁶ iv, 50
 Accompt iv, No. 32
 1589 " Robert A i, 122
 1615 " Thomas T iii, 27
 1514 " William 102 Wyks
 1568 " William 15 Elsam i, 8
 1672 " William W vi, 63
 1643 **Kingscote**, William A iv, 133
 1642 **Kinloch**,⁷ John A iv, 128
Kinnaston, *see* **Kenniston**.
Kinningstone, *see* **Kenningstone**.
Kirby, *see* **Kerby**.
 1687 **Kirke** (Kerke, Kirk, Kyrke), Godfrey A vii, 102
 R vii, 76
 1685 " John Cur. vii, —⁸
 1685 " John A vii, 70
 1697 " John A⁹ viii, 84
 1673 " Thomas W vi, 74
 1560 **Kirkeham**, Richard Coll. 273 Bracy
 1510 **Kitchen** (A Kechin, Kechin), Thomas A 56 Wyks (2)
 A 276 Bracy
 1563 " William A v, 84
 1665 **Kitson**, John A v, 84
 1625 **Kitter** (Kytter), Elizabeth 53 Camden iii, 97
 1625 " Richard A iii, 94
 1626 " Richard 68 Camden
Klifford, *see* **Clifford**.
 1623 **Kneebone**, William A iii, 76
Knevitt, *see* **Knivett**.
 1567 **Knight** (Knighte, Knyght, Knyghte), *alias* Marshe, Alice, *see* **Marsh**.
 1664 " Anne 110 Smith v, 53¹⁰
 1610 " *alias* Bensted, Dorothy¹¹ A iii, 4
 1565 " Edward A and Coll. 279 Bracy
 1667 " Edward R vi, 8
 1575 " Joan 116 Elsam i, 58
 1511 " John R 72 Wyks
 —¹² " John T 116 Wyks
 1661 " Katherine 32 Smith v, 26¹³
 1610 " *alias* Bensted, Mary¹⁴ A iii, 4
 1665 " Richard 145 Smith v, 64³

¹ And order of distribution.² *Testamentum*. Entry in index only.³ Will also filed.⁴ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁵ No probate; will dated May 1632.⁶ *Admon. de bonis*.⁷ Indexed as "Kinloch."⁸ *Actus curationis*. Entry in index only.⁹ *Admon. de bonis non*. Former grant, 1685.¹⁰ Copy of will, also filed.¹¹ Possibly "Mary."¹² Amongst the Acts for 1516.¹³ Nuncupative will; also filed.¹⁴ Possibly "Dorothy."

- 13 Possibly "Jane."

- 1641 Latch, Joseph 166 Todd iv, 115
 1677 Latham, John R vi, 127
 1631 Laughton,¹ William 165 Camden iii, 136
 See also Langton and Lawton.
 1630 Laverocke, Elizabeth A iii, 130
 1682 Lavine, John R vii, 37
 1665 Law (Lawe), Humphrey A v, 75
 1589 Laward (Lawarde), Peter 253 Elsam i, 122
 1680 Lawes, Ann W vii, 13
 1662 " Henry 74 Smith v, 41²
 1621 Lawles, Thomas T iii, 65
 1512 Lawrence (Laurence), Angel T 76 Wyks
 —³ " George 108 Bracy
 1621 " John A iii, 66
 1664 " John R v, 102
 1684 " John, *esq.* C vii, 65
 1594 " Lewis 334 Elsam ii, 35
 1626 " Nicholas A iii, 106
 —⁴ " Richard 63 Wyks
 1636 " Sarah 19 Todd iv, 35
 1625 " Walter A iii, 96
 1697 " William A viii, 85
 1625 Lawrett, Ann A iii, 93
 1693 Lawson, Bennet, widow W viii, 57
 I viii, No. 109
 1625 " George A iii, 101
 Accompt iii, No. 71
 1691 " Ralph W viii, 37
 1689 Lawton, Elizabeth (?) R viii, 33
 1689 " Elizabeth⁵ A viii, 21
 I viii, No. 44
 See also Langton and Laughton.
 1640 Layfield,⁶ William A iv, 107
 Layn, *see* Lane.
 1568 Laynes, Jane A i, 11
 See also Lane.
 1689 Layton, Elizabeth R viii, 33
 1689 " Elizabeth⁵ A viii, 21
 I viii, No. 44
 See also Laughton, Langton and Leighton.
 Lea, *see* Lee.
 1512 Leadbeater (Leadbetter, Leedbetter), Nicholas T 86 Wyks
 1669 " Thomas A vi, 32
 I vi, No. 89
 Leake, *see* Leeke.
 1632 Leaman, Jeremiah A iv, 3
 Leaver, *see* Lever.
 1638 Lecavell, William A iv, 72
 1580 Le Chaleur (Chaler, Chaleur, Le Chalur), Robert 178 Elsam i, 82
 Leche, *see* Leeche.
 Leeke, *see* Leeke.
 1633 Lecky (Leecky), Edward A iv, 11
 —⁷ Le Dowly (Dowly), Peter 83 Bracy
 1680 Ledsom, William A vii, 5
 I vii, No. 15
 1619 Lee (Lea), Ann T iii, 51
 1597 " George 371 Elsam ii, 52
 1676 " Hester N vi, 107
- 1676 Lee, Hester Cur. vi, 114
 1515 " James 107, 108 Wyks
 1636 " Peter A iv, 33
 1597 " Robert 368 Elsam ii, 51
 1603 " Robert A ii, 85
 1660 " Thomas A v, 18
 1638 " William A iv, 64
 Accompt iv, No. 28
 1698 " William W viii, 87
 See also Legh.
 1637 Leeche (Leche, Leech), Dorothy 42 Todd iv, 53
 1513 " John T 96 Wyks
 1558 " John A 272 Bracy
 Leecky, *see* Lecky.
 Leedbetter, *see* Leadbeater.
 1613 Leeke (Leacke, Leake, Lecke), Elizabeth T iii, 18
 1560 " alias Myles, Garthred, *see* Miles.
 1631 " Ralph A iii, 135
 Accompt iii, No. 105
 1641 " Ralph A⁸ iv, 113
 1555 " Robert A 85 Bracy
 1666 Leerwood, Thomas 209 Smith v, 2⁹
 1690 Lees, Robert A viii, —¹⁰
 1605 Leeson, Henry R ii, 107
 1517 Legh, Anthony 129 Wyks
 See also Lee.
 1613 Leighton, Thomas T iii, 17
 See also Layton.
 Leland, *see* Leylande.
 1620 Lelley, Thomas T iii, 59
 See also Lilly.
 1664 Le Mair (Lemeir), Philip R v, 102
 1665 " Philip 134 Smith v, 60⁹
 See also Mare and Mayor.
 Leman, *see* Leaman.
 1627 Lemetayer, Anne 98 Camden iii, 115
 1691 Lench, Edmund R viii, 45
 1682 Lennard, John A vii, 35
 I vii, No. 77
 Lense, Lensey, *see* Lins.
 1530 Lentall, Henry 17 Bracy
 1558 " Philip 144 Bracy
 1645 Leo, alias Loe, William, S.T.P., *see* Loe.
 1700 Leper, William R ix, —¹¹
 1606 Le Prince, Adrian 515 Elsam ii, 120
 1678 Le Reux, Peter A vi, 139
 Lessiman, *see* Lisseman.
 —¹² Letisham, Richard Coll. 279 Bracy
 1574 Lever (Leaver), alias Sampson, Elizabeth 81 Elsam i, 47
 1663 " Humphrey R v, 101
 1608 " John A ii, 131
 1573 " Sampson 73 Elsam i, 45
 1598 Leversedge (Leverseidge), Henry 387 Elsam ii, 60
 Leves, *see* Lewis.
 1608 Levett, Humphrey A ii, 131
 1630 Levinston, Robert A iii, 130

¹ "Laughton" in will; "Langton" in Act.² Copy of will also filed.³ Will dated January 1556.⁴ Will dated February 1510.⁵ Styled both "Layton" and "Lawton."⁶ Indexed as "Jayfeild."⁷ No Act. Will dated July 1555.⁸ Admon. de bonis non.⁹ Will also filed.¹⁰ Admon. Entry in index only.¹¹ Renunciatio. Entry in index only.¹² Amongst the Acts for 1565.

- 1596 **Lewendons** (Lewendens, Lewendon), William 360 Elsam ii, 45
 1663 **Lewin** (Lewen), William R v, 101
 1588 **Lewis** (Leves, Lewes, Lews), David A i, 119
 1590 " David, Joan, *wife of* A ii, 4
 1671 " Edward W vi, 52
 1558 " Elizabeth, *widow* A 273 Bracy
 1666 " Hugh 193 Smith v, 90¹
 1513 " *alias* Cooke, James 91 Wyks
 1590 " Joan, *wife of* David² A ii, 4
 1554 " John A 75 Bracy
 " John Coll. 270 Bracy
 1577 " John 139 Elsam i, 67
 1583 " John T⁴ i, 96
 1569 " Richard 23 Elsam i, 15
 1585 " Richard 221 Elsam i, 103
 1608 " Richard A ii, 128
 1637 " Richard 32 Todd iv, 48
 1590 " Robert 262 Elsam ii, 3
 1627 " Robert A iii, 114
 1680 " Thomas, *esq.* C vii, 7
 1629 " William A iii, 126
 1630 " William A iii, 132
 1581 **Lewis Gwyn** (Lewes Gwyn), Hugh A i, 87
 1599 **Lewkner** (Luckner, Lukner, Lwkner), *alias* Speede, Thomas, *see* Speede.
Lews, *see* Lewis.
 1582 **Leylande**, William, *clerk* A i, 92
 1625 **Lichtone**, James A iii, 91
 1674 **Licke**, James Cur. vi, 92
 1674 " James A vi, 87
 I vi, No. 193
Lidall, *see* Lydall.
 1641 **Lide**, Henry, *esq.* 153 Todd iv, 110
 1513 **Lightfoot** (Lyghtfote), Robert⁵ 92 Wyks
 " Robert R 6 Bracy
 1668 " William A vi, 21
 I vi, No. 67
Lilborne, *see* Lylborne.
 1670 **Lillwell** (Lilwell), John A vi, 44
 I vi, No. 114
 1670 " John R vi, 46
 1691 **Lilly** (Lilley), Elias W viii, 36
 I viii, No. 79
 1679 " Philip W vii, 1
See also Lelley.
Lince, *see* Lins.
 1640 **Linch**, Anne 141 Todd iv, 99
 1613 **Lincoln**, Bishop of, *see* Barlow, William.
 1616 " Henry, Earl of A iii, 32
Linde, *see* Lynde.
 1698 **Lindridge**, Thomas A viii, —⁷
 1643 **Lindsey**, Robert (Bertie), Earl of A iv, 129
 1618 **Lines** (Lynes), Michael A iii, 46
 Accompt iii, No. 45
 1643 " William T iv, 135
See also Lins.
 1586 **Lingard** (Lingarde, Lyngard), William 225 Elsam i, 106
 1558 **Lingart**, Oliver, *clerk* 121 Bracy
 1643 **Lingham**, William T iv, 130
 1624 **Lingwood**, Woolferan A⁸ Maldon 9
 1626 " Woolferan Accompt⁹ Maldon 20
 1625 **Linlee**, Mabel 47 Camden iii, 94
Linn, *see* Lynn.
 1581 **Lins** (Lense, Lensey, Lince, Lynce, Lyns), Edith 184 Elsam i, 88
 1578 " John Coll.¹⁰ i, 76
 1579 " John 166 Elsam i, 78
See also Lines.
 1603 **Lippes**, Elizabeth A ii, 90
 1696 **Lisney** (Lisny), Jasper A viii, 77
 1676 " Thomas A vi, 109
 1667 **Lisseman** (Lessiman), Anthony R vi, 19
 1697 " Mary N viii, 82
 1583 **Liste**, James A i, 95
 1613 **Lister**, Laurence A iii, 19
 1674 " Martin A vi, 88
 I vi, No. 201
 1592 " Richard 292 Elsam ii, 19¹¹
 1679 " William A vi, 144
 1504 **Lithen** (Lythen), Thomas A 13 Wyks
 1598 **Little** (Litle, Littell), Edward 384 Elsam ii, 56
 1667 " George A vi, 5
 I vi, No. 21
 1665 **Littlefaire**, Jane 163 Smith v, 69¹²
 1700 **Littlefeild**, George W ix, 6
 1665 **Littlepage**, Ezekiel 160 Smith v, 69¹²
 1696 **Littleton**, *alias* Tinker, John, *see* Tinker.
 1673 " *alias* Tynchare, Philip, *see* Tinker.
 1664 **Liver** (Liuer, Lyver), Thomas 115 Smith v, 56¹²
 1645 " William T v, 1
 1591 **Livinge** (Lyveing, Lyving), *alias* Richardson, Joan, *see* Richardson.
Livingstone, *see* Levingston.
 1661 **Lloyd** (Lloid, Lloyd, Loid), Sir Charles, *knt.* 15 Smith v, 22¹
 1690 " Daniel W
 1626 " Evan 69 Camden
 1593 " Griffin A ii, 24
 1593 " Hugh A ii, 21
 1690 " Hugh R viii, —¹³
 1690 " Hugh A viii, —⁷
 1684 " John A vii, 64
 I vii, No. 121
 1605 " *alias* Morgan, Magdalen A ii, 112
 1678 " Margaret C vi, 131
 1634 " Philip A iv, 15
 1663 " Philip A v, 44
 1670 " *alias* Beswick, Robert C vi, 49
 1617 " Simon A iii, 41
 Accompt iii, No. 36
 1593 " Thomas R ii, 21

¹ Will also filed.² Formerly wife of John Ward.³ Amongst the Acts for 1557.⁴ Grant to executor.⁵ So in margin. The will is that of Robert Clyff. Cf. 6 Bracy.⁶ Amongst the Acts for 1529.⁷ Admon. Entry in index only.⁸ Admon. Bond.⁹ Citation of Joan, widow, administratrix of Woolferan Lingwood, to give an accompt.¹⁰ *Littere ad colligendum siue littere sequestrationis.*¹¹ Copy of will also transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.¹² Nuncupative will; also filed.¹³ *Renunciatio.* Entry in index only.

- 1613 **Lloyd**, Thomas A iii, 16
 1638 " Thomas A iv, 74
 1665 " Thomas A v, 76
 1597 " William A ii, 48
 1597 " *alias* Fludd, William A¹ ii, 48
 1605 " *alias* Fludd, William 493 Elsam ii, 108
 See also Floyd.
Loader, *see* **Loder**.
 1593 **Locke** (Lock), Gabriel 307 Elsam ii, 24
 1645 " *alias* Betslocke, Henry A v, 2
 1632 " Thomas 201 Camden
 1666 **Locker**, Robert A v, 95
 1670 " ² Robert W
 See also Lockett.
 1670 **Lockett**,³ Thomas T vi, 43
 See also **Locker**.
 1698 **Lockwood**, John W viii, 88
 1603 **Loder** (Loader), Christopher 473 Elsam ii, 98
 1628 " William 108 Camden iii, 122
 1661 **Lodge**, Thomas A v, 32
 — ⁴ **Loe** (Looe), Margaret or Margery 61 Elsam
 1645 " *alias* Leo, William, S.T.P. A v, 3
 See also Lowe.
 1690 **Loftus**, Henry A viii, —⁵
 1672 **Loggins**, Thomas W vi, 65
Loid, *see* **Lloyd**.
Lombard, *see* **Lumbard**.
 1628 **London**, George, Bishop of, *see* **Montaigne**.
 1668 " Richard A vi, 16
 I vi, No. 46
 1606 **Longe** (Long), Edward 503 Elsam ii, 114
 1574 " Henry 98 Elsam i, 54
 1618 " John T iii, 44
 — ⁶ " Laurence T 93 Wyks
 1585 " Robert R i, 102
 1585 " Robert A i, 103
 1603 " Robert A ii, 85
 1673 " Sir Robert, *bart.* C vi, 73
 1674 " Robert A vi, 87
 1617 " Thomas A iii, 37
 Accompt iii, No. 29
 1539 " William 154 Wyks
 1665 **Longland**, Robert A v, 78
 1569 **Longstaffe** (Longestaffe), Thomas 30 Elsam i, 14
 1570 **Longwell** (Longewell), Abraham 48 Elsam i, 24
Looe, *see* **Loe**.
 1678 **Loope**, Thomas R vi, 146
 — ⁷ **Lord** (Loord), George 35 Bracy
 1513 " George T 28 Bracy
 1625 " John A iii, 94
 1640 " John A iv, 99
 1640 " John A iv, 101
 1692 " *alias* Mallard, Mary A viii, 51
Lorkin, *see* **Larkin**.
 1638 **Lothian**, John A iv, 73
 1625 **Loton**, William A iii, 96
 1558 **Love**, Richard A 270 Bracy
- 1584 **Love**, Richard A i, 100
 1648 **Lovelidge** (Loueledge), John A v, 12
 1634 **Lovell**, Mary 229 Camden iv, 15
 1610 **Lowe**, Ann T iii, 2
 1563 " Richard 172 Bracy
 See also Loe.
 1643 **Lowman**, William A iv, 134
 1594 **Lowthe**, Robert A ii, 36
 1588 " Roger A i, 115
 1641 **Lowther**, Ursula 164 Todd iv, 114
 1624 " William A⁸ iii, 85
 1624 " William A iii, 88
 1616 **Lucas**, Richard T iii, 29
 1602 " Thomas A ii, 79
 1686 **Luck**, John R and Cur. vii, 90
 1686 " John A vii, 87
 I vii, No. 165
 1668 " William W vi, 14
 I vi, No. 43
 1599 **Luckner** (Lewkner), *alias* Speede, Thomas,
 see **Speede**.
 1676 **Lucy**, Margaret W vi, 109
 I vi, No. 267
 1607 **Luddatt** (Luddott), John A ii, 125
 1608 " John Comp. ii, 130
 Accompt ii, No. 5
 1596 **Luddington**, Thomas A ii, 43
 1557 **Ludford** (Ludforde), Nicholas 108 Bracy
 1584 **Ludlow** (Ludlowe), John A i, 100
 1591 **Luffkin** (Lufkyn, Lufkyne), Thomas 267 Elsam ii, 6
 W viii, 69
 1695 **Lufton**, John T 150 Wyks
 1538 **Lukkyn**, Henry
 1587 **Lumbard** (Lumbarde), William 232 Elsam i, 110
 302 Elsam ii, 20
 103 Smith v, 49⁹
 1593 **Lumme**, Martin R vi, 56
 1663 **Lummus**, James A viii, 85
 1671 **Lunne**, Thomas A iii, 131
 1697 **Lunsey**, Samuel A ii, 73
 1630 **Luthcoe**, Stephen 265 Bracy
 1601 **Lutterell**, John N vii, 14
 1566 **Luxson**, Katherine W vi, 132
 1680 **Lydall** (Lyddall), Elizabeth A vii, 14¹⁰
 1678 " John T iv, 127
 1680 " John 230 Elsam i, 109
 1642 **Lyde**, Henry
 1586 **Lyell**, John
 Lyghtffote, *see* **Lightfoot**.
 1538 **Lylborne**, Thomas A 63 Bracy
 1691 **Lymes**, Thomas R viii, 47
 1617 **Lyminge**, John A iii, 42
 Accompt iii, No. 39
Lynce, *see* **Lins**.
 1608 **Lynde** (Lynd), Cuthbert 547 Elsam ii, 130
 1690 **Lyne**, Thomas A viii, 40
 I viii, No. 84
Lynes, *see* **Lines**.
Lyngard, *see* **Lingard**.
 1625 **Lynn** (Linn), Alexander A iii, 100
 1691 " John W viii, 48

¹ *Admon. cum testamento de bonis non.*² *Cf.* Probate Act, "Thomas Lockett," vi, 43.³ *Cf.* will filed of "Robert Locker."⁴ No probate. Will dated Oct. 1571.⁵ *Admon.* Entry in index only.⁶ Amongst the Acts for 1513.⁷ Will dated June, 1513. *Cf.* Probate Act, 28 Bracy below.⁸ *Admon. pendente lite.*⁹ Will also filed.¹⁰ *Admon. de bonis cum testamento annexo.*

- 1618 **Lynn**, William A iii, 44
 Lyns, *see* **Lins**.
 1630 **Lyon**, — wid. A¹ iii, 131
 1644 " James A iv, 140
 1626 " Richard 71 Camden
 Lythen, *see* **Lithen**.
 Lyver, **Lyving**, *see* **Liver**, **Livinge**.

M.

- Maason**, *see* **Mason**.
 1699 **Macarcadill**, James W viii, 90
 1622 **Maccullo**, John² T iii, 71
 1604 **Macham**, Richard A ii, 106
 1578 **Machim** (**Machym**), Margaret A i, 77
 1578 " William A i, 75
 Mackateney, *see* **Makateney**.
 1633 **Mackbeath**, James 211 Camden iv, 10
 1678 **Mackey**, David A vi, 134
 I vi, No. 332
 1699 **Mackfarlan**, Andrew R viii, —⁵
 1645 **Mack Gronell**,³ Bryan T v, 4
 1645 **Mack Grouell**,⁴ Bryan T v, 4
 1690 **Macklein**, Cornelius R viii, —⁵
 Macklouthen, *see* **Marklowthen**,
 1688 **Mackrith**, Joseph W viii, 17
 1627 **Madden**, John 98 Camden iii, 114
 1620 **Maddison** (**Madison**), Guy T iii, 56
 1661 " William R v, 26
 1661 " William A v, 27
 Maddock (**Maddocks**), *see* **Madox**.
 1566 **Mader**, Robert 265 Bracy
 1566 " Robert T 280 Bracy
 1679 **Madge**, Humphrey A vii, 2
 I vii, No. 5
 1686 " Humphrey A⁵ vii, 84
 1685 " Thomas R vii, 88
 1685 **Madgett** (**Madget**), Dorothy A vii, 74
 1579 **Madox** (**Maddock**, **Maddockes**, **Maddocks**,
 Maddox), Cecily A i, 79
 1632 " Dorothy A iv, 5
 Accompt iv, No. 4
 1637 " John 53 Todd iv, 55
 1682 " John R vii, 37
 1682 " John A vii, 33
 1695 " Robert W viii, 69
 1576 " William A i, 64
 Maglaughan, *see* **Marklowthen**.
 1578 **Magnus** (**Mangus**), Conrad 165 Elsam i, 76
 1572 **Maides** (**Maydes**), Agnes 68 Elsam i, 41
 1690 **Maille**, Pierre W
 Maine, *see* **Mayne**.
 1683 **Mainston**, Robert A vii, 52
 Mair, **Le**, *see* **Le Mair**.
 1630 **Makateney**, John A iii, 131
 1566 **Makender**, John, groom of the Privy Chamber
 T 280 Bracy

- 1558 **Maker**, Agnes A 274 Bracy
 1673 **Malbane** (**Malban**), William W vi, 83
 I vi, No. 181
 See also **Maulborne**.
 1692 **Mallard**, *alias* Lord, Mary, *see* **Lord**.
 1668 **Mallome**, Thomas N vi, 15
 1680 **Mally**, Alexander A vii, 8
 Manard, *see* **Maynard**.
 Mancell, *see* **Mansell**.
 1558 **Mando**, Patrick 139 Bracy
 Mane, *see* **Mann**.
 Manee, *see* **Mann**.
 Mangus, *see* **Magnus**.
 1616 **Maniett** (**Maniatt**), Michael T iii, 34
 1620 **Manington**, *alias* Okey, Mary, *see* **Okey**.
 1669 **Mankyn**, Ambrose R vi, 23
 1685 **Manly** (**Manley**), George A vii, 78
 I vii, No. 182
 1686 " George A⁷ vii, 82
 1687 " George, *esq.* W vii, 103
 1689 " John, *esq.* W viii, 22
 1690 **Mann** (**Man**, **Mane**, **Manee**, **Manne**), Charles
 W viii, 23
 1623 " Francis A iii, 80
 1513 " John 89 Wyks
 1666 " John A v, 86
 1666 " Joseph R v, 105
 1629 " Margery A iii, 128
 1646 " Robert A v, 7
 1677 " Thomas C vi, 124
 1574 " William 87 Elsam i, 49
 1635 " William, *esq.* 246 Camden iv, 26
 1635 " William T iv, 25, 27⁸
 1637 " William A⁹ iv, 46
 1637 " William A⁹ iv, 50
 1688 **Manning** (**Manininge**, **Mannynge**), Chris-
 topher R vii, 15
 1683 " Priscilla A vii, 46
 1675 " Silvester A vi, 106
 1584 " Thomas 214 Elsam i, 99
 1584 " Thomas Coll, i, 99
 1627 **Manningham**, Edward 96 Camden iii, 113
 1687 **Mansell** (**Mancel**, **Mancell**), Barbara
 Cur. vii, —¹⁰
 A vii, 99
 1687 " Barbara I vii, No. 178
 A viii, 41
 1690 " Charles C viii, 6
 1688 " Mary I viii, No. 17
 W vi, 129
 1677 " Richard R vi, 79
 1672 " Thomas A vi, 69
 1562 **Mantell**, Cornelius A 274 Bracy
 1574 " Cornelius Comp. i, 50
 Manwaring, *see* **Maynwayring**.
 1595 **Maquinion**, John A ii, 42
 1510 **Marbill**, James R 57 Wyks
 1620 **Marbury**, Thomas, *esq.* A iii, 57 (2)
 1629 " William A iii, 127

¹ *Durante minori etate.*² "His Ma^{ties} Phisicion in Ordinarie."³ Possibly "Mack Grouell."⁴ Possibly "Mack Gronell."⁵ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁶ *Admon. de bonis. Prior admon., concessa mense Januarii 1679.* Cf. vii, 2.⁷ *Admon. de bonis.*⁸ Proceedings upon death of executor, John Ingham.⁹ *Admon. cum testamento de bonis.*¹⁰ *Actus curationis*. Entry in index only.

—	Marcellis, Arnold	167 Wyks	1693	Marston, John	Cur. viii, — ⁶
—	„ (?)Elizabeth, wife of Arnold	167 Wyks ¹	1693	„ John	A viii, 59
1603	Marchante (Marchant), William	467 Elsam ii, 96			I viii, No. 115
1555	Marcheson, Garret	173 Wyks	1676	Martin (Marten, Martine, Martyn), Ann	W vi, 119
	Marcks, <i>see</i> Markes.		1680	„ Ann	W vii, 15
1664	Marcum, Margery	A v, 52			I vii, No. 34
	<i>See also</i> Markham.		1579	„ Anthony	177 Elsam i, 80
	Marcy, <i>see</i> Marsey.		1689	„ Catherine	A viii, 20
1608	Mare, <i>alias</i> Van Mare, Adrian	553 Elsam ii, 131	1624	„ Charles	I viii, No. 37
— ²	„ Peter	T iii, 21			A iii, 84
	<i>See also</i> Le Mair, Mayor.		1673	„ Edward	Accompt iii, No. 57
1633	Mares, Angel	A iv, 10			A vi, 85
	Marigold, <i>see</i> Marygold.		1675	„ Edward	I vi, No. 186
1630	Markes (Marcks), Edward	A iii, 133	1612	„ Elizabeth	N vi, 106
		Accompt iii, No. 100	1670	„ Elizabeth	A iii, 11
1570	„ Henry	47 Elsam i, 25			A vi, 39
1692	„ Hugh	W	1577	„ Henry	I vi, No. 104
1666	Markham (Markeham), Blanch	A v, 91	1682	„ Henry	147 Elsam i, 69
	<i>See also</i> Marcum.		1504	„ Joan	A vii, 28
1603	Markley (Markeley), William	R ii, 91	1558	„ John	3 Wyks
1666	Marklowthen, Morgan	A v, 90	1630	„ John	133 Bracy
1529	Marleton, Robert	T 7 Bracy	1612	„ John	141 Camden iii, 133
1577	Marren, John	A i, 71	1686	„ John	A iv, 125
1639	Marrett, Daniel	A iv, 90	1639	„ Joshua	R vii, 105
1698	Marriott (Marriot), Thomas	A viii, 90	1673	„ „Levenius”	A iv, 80
		I viii, No. 153	1667	„ Mary	A vi, 72
1594	Marrowe, Samson	A ii, 35			A vi, 11
1636	Marsden, John	R iv, 45	— ⁶	„ Samuel	I vi, No. 35
1587	Marsey (Marcye, Marssy), Clement	232 Elsam i, 110	1667	„ Thomas	A vi, 8
1590	„ Margaret	263 Elsam ii, 4	1567	Marye (Marie), John	A i, 5
1608	„ Richard	A ii, 133	1529	Marygold, Thomas	T 11 Bracy
1574	„ Thomas	A i, 53 ³	1686	Mascall (Maskall), Thomas	A vii, 85
	<i>See also</i> Massy.				I vii, No. 161
1567	Marsh (Marshe), <i>alias</i> Knighte, Alice	A i, 6	1691	„ Thomas	W viii, 38
1681	„ Alphonso	C vii, 15	1691	„ Thomas, <i>junior</i>	Cur. viii, 45
		I vii, No. 38	1691	„ Thomas, <i>junior</i>	A viii, 41
1643	„ Erasmus	A iv, 129	1572	Mason (Maason), Edmund	63 Elsam i, 36
1623	„ William	A iii, 78	1609	„ Edward	A ii, 137
1574	Marshall, Adriana <i>or</i> Atheryn, <i>widow</i>	103 Elsam i, 55	1554	„ Egbert	172 Wyks
1619	„ Agnes	A iii, 53	1663	„ Elizabeth	86 Smith v, 44 ⁷
1612	„ George	A iii, 10	1621	„ John	A iii, 66
1667	„ George	R vi, 8	1635	„ John, <i>esq.</i>	247 Camden iv, 26 ⁸
1602	„ James	439 Elsam	1669	„ John	A vi, 35
1556	„ John	A 91 Bracy	1538	„ Nicholas	149 Wyks
1606	„ John	504 Elsam ii, 114	1574	„ Nicholas	97 Elsam i, 53
1632	„ John	A iv, 6	1589	„ Richard	255 Elsam i, 123
1627	„ Robert	90 Camden iii, 110	1593	„ Richard	A ⁹ ii, 25
1667	„ Thomas	A vi, 4	1695	„ Richard	W viii, 70
		I vi, No. 18	1676	„ Robert	R vi, 126
1637	„ William	A iv, 53	1569	„ William	28 Elsam i, 13
1684	„ William	Accompt iv, No. 34	1569	„ William	Comp. i, 14
		A vii, 59	1569	„ William	I i, 14 ¹⁰
1663	Marston, Henry	89 Smith v, 45 ⁴	1590	Massy (Massie, Massye), Elizabeth	A ii, 3
		I vii, No. 111	1560	„ George	161 Bracy
			1590	„ Margery	A ii, 3
			1563	„ Thomas	166 Bracy

¹ Open instrument amongst the Acts for 1552, being the will of Arnold Marcellis and his wife Elizabeth Tysmans, surviving.

² Amongst the Acts for 1615.

³ Revoked. *See* “Thomas Massye,” 160 Elsam i, 74.

⁴ Copy of will also filed.

⁵ *Actus curacionis*. Entry in index only.

⁶ Will dated January 1672; *non dum probatum*, 1678-9.

⁷ Will also filed.

⁸ Part of will only. This will is registered in P.C.C., 127 Sadler.

⁹ *Admon. cum testamento de bonis*.

¹⁰ Addition to inventory.

- 1578 **Massy**, Thomas 160 Elsam i, 74¹
See also Marsey.
- 1695 **Masters**, John R viii, —²
 1678 „ Thomas A vi, 132
 1697 **Mather**, Richard A viii, 84
 1571 **Matthew**, Blind, *see* Davis, Matthew.
 1622 **Matthew** (Mathew, Mathue), Anne
 7 Camden iii, 73
 1625 „ Christopher A iii, 100
 Accompt iii, No. 69
 1529 „ Petronilla T 5 Bracy
 1633 „ Richard 211 Camden iv, 11
 1574 „ Roger A i, 49
 1567 „ William 10 Elsam i, 5
 1645 **Matthews** (Mathewes, Mathews), Ann
 A v, 4
 1620 „ John A iii, 60
 1667³ „ John 200 Smith v, 93⁴
 1632 „ *alias* Farrington, Margaret A iv, 3
 1661 „ Mary 22 Smith v, 24⁴
 1643 „ Phanuel A iv, 134
 1660 „ Phanuel A⁵ v, 20
 1666 „ Sarah A v, 91
 1602 **Maulborne** (Maulburne), John A ii, 82
See also Malbane.
- 1635 **Maunder**, Philip A iv, 21
 1665 **Maundy**, Mary 169 Smith v, 70⁴
 1665 **Maw**, Robert A v, 85
 1604 **Mawson**, George A ii, 101
 1603 „ William 446 Elsam ii, 88
 1604 „ William A⁶ ii, 101, 102
 1630 **Maxwell**, Sir Robert, *knt.* A iii, 133
 1631 „ Sir Robert, *knt.* A iii, 134
 — **May** (Maye), John A (?)⁷ 141 Wyks
 1617 „ John T iii, 37
 1662 „ Richard 81 Smith v, 36⁴
 1688 „ Robert R viii, 30
 1691 „ William C viii, 36
See also Meay.
- 1694 **Maybank** (Maybancke, Maybanke), William
 A viii, 72
 I viii, No. 134
 1695 „ William Cur. & R⁸ viii, —
 1530 **Mayborn**, John 18 Bracy
Maydes, see Maides.
- 1665 **Mayes** (Mayse), Richard 149 Smith v, 64⁴
 1639 **Mayle**, James A iv, 83
 1592 **Maylor**, Robert A ii, 18
 1694 **Maynard** (Manard), Henry, *esq.* W viii, 63
 1634 „ Margaret 223 Camden iv, 18
 1665 „ *alias* Tider, Margaret A v, 65
 1612⁹ **Mayne** (Maine), Edmund A iii, 9
 1612 „ Edmund A iii, 11
 Accompt iii, No. 5, 6
 1616 „ Laurence T iii, 34
 1689 „ Roger A viii, 21
- 1625 **Maynwayring** (Manwaring, Manwaringe, Manweringe), Arthur, *esq.* A iii, 91
 1629 „ Mary 127 Camden iii, 127
 1623 „ Randal A iii, 77
 1683 **Mayo**, Mary A vii, 41
 1588 „ Richard A i, 119
 1639 **Mayor** (Maior, Mayer), Abraham A iv, 80
 1625 „ Richard A iii, 96
 Accompt iii, No. 65¹⁰
See also Le Mair, Mare.
- Mayse, see Mayes.**
- 1670 **Meade**, Ann A vi, 39
 I vi, No. 106
 1665 **Meades** (Meads), Edward 150 Smith v, 68⁴
Meadford, see Mytford.
- 1618 **Meaker**, William T iii, 46
 1624 „ William A¹¹ iii, 85
 1679 **Meakins** (Mekyns), Joan W vii, 1
 I vii, No. 1
 1580 „ Ralph A i, 84
 1580 „ Ralph Comp. i, 85
 1680 **Mealman** (Melman), Zachariah W vii, 14
 1622 **Measan**, Thomas A iii, 73
 1623 **Meatham** (Metham), Hugh
 12 Camden iii, 77
 138 Camden iii, 129
- 1630 **Meay**, John
See also May.
- Medcalf, see Metcalfe.**
- 1661 **Medden** (Meden), James A v, 31
 1693 **Medley**, Thomas W viii, 56
 1613 **Meers**, Christopher T iii, 19
See also Mere.
- 1531 **Megy**, Gilbert 24 Bracy
Mekyns, see Meakins.
- 1676 **Mell**, Alexander A¹² vi, 108
 I vi, No. 263
- 1636 **Meller** (Mellor, Miller), Thomas, *esq.*
 16 Todd iv, 34
See also Miller.
- 1574 **Mellin** (Melin, Mellyn), Agnes A i, 54
 1648 „ John T v, 13
Melman, see Mealman.
- 1631 **Melton** (Mellton), Evan
 185 Camden iii, 135
 1662 „ Richard R v, 100
 1505 **Memott** (Memot), Robert 15 Wyks
 1603 **Menske**, William A ii, 89
 1603 „ William R ii, 90
 1603 „ William 450 Elsam ii, 91
 1605 **Mercer**, Richard A ii, 108
 1666 „ William A v, 91
 1556 **Mere**, Agnes I 281 Bracy¹³
See also Meers.
- 1608 **Meredith** (Meredyth, Merridith, Mirrideth), Agnes
 543 Elsam ii, 129
 1674 „ *alias* Green, Alice, *see* Greene, Abel.

¹ Upon revocation of *admon.*, *see* “Thomas Marcey,” i, 53.

² *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

³ By Act book, 1666.

⁴ Will also filed.

⁵ *Admon. de bonis non.*

⁶ *Admon. (will) de bonis* upon cessation of former grant, Sept. 1603; *cf.* 446 Elsam.

⁷ Died intestate. Citation of widow amongst the Acts for 1536.

⁸ *Actus curationis et renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

⁹ Mar. 13, 1612. Possibly for 1611–12; *cf.* iii, 11.

¹⁰ Order of distribution.

¹¹ *Admon. (will) de bonis.*

¹² *Admon. et commissio*, according to index.

¹³ Memorandum concerning inventory.

- 1583 Meredith, John 210 Elsam i, 97
 1630 " Price A iii, 133 (2) ¹
 1576 " Thomas 128 Elsam i, 63
 1689 " Thomas R viii, 31
 1558 Merichurche, Anthony A 272 Bracy
 1631 Merrill (Merrell), Thomas 169 Camden
 1665 " Thomas 181 Smith v, 81 ²
 1618 Merrick, Abraham A iii, 45
 1637 " Richard 36 Todd iv, 51
 1637 Merriett, Mary 67 Todd iv, 63
 1637 Merriman, alias Stallenge, Elizabeth A iv, 59
 1644 " William A iv, 136
 1686 Merrey (Merrey, Merrie), Ann C vii, 82
 I vii, No. 150
 1682 " Thomas A ³ vii, 31
 1682 " Thomas A ⁴ vii, 41
 I vii, No. 68
 1683 " Thomas, esq. W vii, 43
 1684 " Thomasine A vii, 55
 1561 Merrysum (Merysum), Thomas 213 Bracy
 1505 Merycock (Merycok), John 15 Wyks
 1689 Mess, ⁵ Henry A viii, 21
 1689 " ⁶ Henry R viii, 34
 See also Moss.
 1578 Metcalfe (Medcalf, Medcalffe, Metcalff), Elizabeth 155 Elsam i, 72
 1515 " John Coll. 106 Wyks
 1687 " Margaret W vii, 95
 I vii, No. 170
 1640 " Philip A iv, 95
 1666 " Robert A v, 88
 Metham, see Meatham.
 1642 Middleton (Middelton, Middilton, Midleton, Mydleton), Frances A iv, 123
 1615 " George T iii, 24
 1504 " Henry A 3 Wyks
 1593 " Henry 307 Elsam ii, 23
 1615 " John T iii, 27
 1637 " John A iv, 46
 1666 " John A v, 87
 1512 " Thomas 87 Wyks
 1610 " Thomas T iii, 2
 1609 Midson, Philip A ii, 136
 1563 Mighell, Andrew 171 Bracy
 1567 " Andrew T i, 5
 1579 " Christopher A i, 78
 See also Mitchell.
 1586 Milbridge, Robert 230 Elsam i, 108
 1664 Miles (Myles), Edward A v, 56
 1560 " alias Leake, Garthred 158 Bracy
 1684 " John R vii, 63
 1684 " John A vii, 60
 1691 " Martha W viii, 36
 1675 " Mary W vi, 97
 1677 Mill, Richard C vi, 122
 1610 Miller, Edward A iii, 1
 1694 " Edward N viii, 72
 I viii, No. 135
 1665 Miller, Elizabeth A v, 83
 1690 " Elizabeth W
 I viii, No. 56
 1690 " Elizabeth R viii, — ⁷
 1690 " Elizabeth A viii, — ⁸
 1631 " James 171 Camden
 1673 " Sir John, *knt.* A vi, 74
 1700 " John W ix, 3
 I ix, No. 1
 1639 " William A iv, 78
 See also Meller, Millyer.
 Milles, see Mills.
 1681 Millett (Millet), Mary W vii, 18
 I vii, No. 47
 1681 " William W vii, 16
 1592 Millington, Peter A ii, 13
 Millis, see Mills.
 1625 Mills (Milles, Millis, Mylls, Mylles), Francis A iii, 94
 1671 " alias Hurley, Henry A vi, 53
 I vi, No. 140
 1632 " Humphrey A iv, 3
 — " James A (?) 36 Bracy ⁹
 1535 " John 52 Bracy
 1690 " John W viii, 35
 1697 " John A ¹⁰ viii, 83
 1683 " Robert A vii, 48
 1699 " Susan A ix, 1
 1625 " Tobias A iii, 99
 Accompt iii, No. 68
 1661 " Tobias 35 Smith v, 27 ¹¹
 1679 " William A vii, 2
 1680 Millward (Milward, Milwerd), Lever A vii, 15
 I vii, No. 36
 1606 " Thomas 511 Elsam ii, 117
 1684 Millyer, ¹² John R vii, 76
 See also Miller.
 1640 Milton, Henry 132 Todd iv, 93
 1672 Minchall, Edward W vi, 66
 1622 Minge, Richard 7 Camden iii, 73
 1604 Mingaye (Mingay), alias English, Elizabeth, see English.
 Minto, see Mynto.
 1692 Minns, Richard R viii, — ⁷
 Mirrideth, see Meredith.
 1612 Mitchell (Michell, Mitchel), Ann T iii, 12
 1666 " Daniel A v, 89
 1613 " Henry T iii, 17
 1588 " James A i, 118
 1600 " James 420 Elsam ii, 70
 1698 " John W viii, 87
 1688 ¹³ " Richard R vii, 106
 See also Mighell.
 Mitford, see Mytford.
 1695 Mobbs, George R viii, — ⁷
 1568 Moden, Nicholas A i, 11
 Modey, see Moody.
 1590 Moellenbecke, James A ii, 4

¹ Double grant; the first revoked.² Nuncupative will; also filed.³ Marked *revocata*.⁴ *Admon. concessa de novo*; cf. index.⁵ *Sic*; but cf. "Moss," viii, 34.⁶ "Moss" in Act; but cf. viii, 21.⁷ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁸ *Admon. cum testamento durante*, etc. Entry in index only.⁹ Memorandum, about 1533, that he died intestate.¹⁰ *Admon. cum testamento annexo de bonis non*, etc. *Probatio emt.* 18 Mar., 1690.¹¹ Copy of will also filed.¹² "Millyer" in Act; indexed as "Willyer."¹³ Indexed as 1687.

- 1639 **Mohun**, Thomas A iv, 83
 1639 **Mollins** (Molins), Alexander 119 Todd iv, 86
 1695 " Thomas R viii, —¹
 See also De Mollins, Mullins.
Momford, *see* Mumford.
Monday, *see* Mundy.
 1571 **Monke** (Moncke), Edmund R i, 33
 1592 **Monkeye**, Jeremiah A² ii, 15
 1625 **Monnington**, John A iii, 99
 1670 **Monroe** (Munro), George W vi, 49
 1643 " William T iv, 133
 1628 **Montaigne**, George, Archbishop of York
 110 Camden iii, 120³
Montgomery, *see* Mountgomery.
 1558 **Moode**, Thomas 148 Bracy
 1670 **Moody** (Modey, Moodey), John W vi, 37
 I vi, No. 97
 172 Todd iv, 118
 1641 " Lewis 172 Todd iv, 118
 1563 **Moore** (More), Alexander I⁴ 281 Bracy
 1665 " Alexander A v, 71
 1630 " Cornelius A iii, 133
 1627⁵ " Sir Edward, *knt.* 87 Camden iii, 108
 1687 " Edmund⁶ R vii, 104
 1687 " Edward⁶ R vii, 104
 —⁷ " Elizabeth 70 Elsam
 1572 " Elizabeth A i, 40
 1573 " Elizabeth 80 Elsam i, 47
 1663 " George A v, 47
 1673 " Henry W vi, 71
 1623 " James 11 Camden iii, 76
 1602 " Joan A ii, 80
 1606 " Joan 517 Elsam ii, 120
 1529 " John A 10 Bracy
 1581 " John, *junior* 193 Elsam i, 88
 1581 " John, *senior* 193 Elsam i, 88
 1688 " John W viii, 6
 1666 " *alias* Barcroft, Magdalen, *see* Barcroft.
 1510 " Margaret, *widow* A 61 Wyks
 1688 " Robert W viii, 5
 1614 " Thomas T iii, 21
 1620 " Thomas T iii, 58
 1603 " Walter 437 Elsam ii, 87
 1577 " William 134 Elsam i, 67
Moram, *see* Morran.
More, *see* Moore.
 1581 **Morecocke** (Morecok), Robert 189 Elsam i, 87
 1571 **Morehowse**, *alias* Morris, Henry, *see* Morris.
 1696 **Morer**, Gervase R viii, —¹
 1625 " Hugh A iii, 95
Moreton, *see* Morton.
 1645 **Morgan**, Edward T v, 2
 1662 " Fulk⁸ A v, 41
 1662 " Fulk R v, 100
 1668 " James W vi, 21
 I vi, No. 65
 1660 " Jane 13 Smith v, 22⁹
 1605 " *alias* Lloyd, Magdalen A ii, 112
 1666 **Morgan**, Margaret A v, 92
 1623 " Mary 22 Camden iii, 81
 1558 " Rice 127 Bracy
 1558 " Rice T 126 Bracy¹⁰
 1685 " Richard C vii, 68
 1638 " Thomas 100 Todd iv, 73
 1682 " Thomas A vii, 30
 I vii, No. 67
 1690 " Thomas A viii, 29
 1638 " William A iv, 75
 1678 " William C vi, 133
 1679 " William A vii, 2
 1682 " William W vii, 39
 See also Ap Morgan.
 1628 **Morgeson**, Richard A iii, 117
 1513 **Moriell** (Moryell), — A¹¹ 89 Wyks
 1511 **Morland** (Moreland, Morlande), Dame Joan
 70 Wyks
 1508 **Morley** (Moreley), Robert 41, 44 Wyks
 1680 " William A vii, 6
 1595 **Morran** (Moram), Hester 356 Elsam ii, 42
 1610 **Morrant**, Thomas A iii, 3
 1594 **Morrayne** (Morreyn, Murrian), Arnold
 A ii, 32
 A ii, 80¹²
 A ii, 81
 See also Moryn.
 1645 **Morrell**, Robert A v, 1
 1537 **Morris** (Morryce, Morys), Alexander
 147 Wyks
 1 Todd iv, 32
 1636 " Edward A iv, 86
 1639 " Edward A iv, 40
 1636 " Francis, *esq.* A¹³ i, 26
 1571 " *[alias* Morehowse], Henry A iii, 31
 1571 " *[alias* Morehowse], Henry 62 Elsam i, 31
 1626 " Hugh A iii, 106
 1631 " Jane A iii, 137
 1692 " John A viii, 58
 1672 " Thomas A vi, 65
 1625 **Morrison**, Anne A iii, 95
 1621 " John A iii, 63
 1625 **Mors**, Robert 49 Camden iii, 95
 1671 **Morthey**, Daniel A vi, 54
 1691 **Mortimer** (Mortymer), Peter W viii, 37
 1613 " Roger A iii, 16
 Accompt iii, No. 7
 1582 " William R i, 91
 1557 **Morton** (Moreton), Brian A 271 Bracy
 1690 " Laurence A viii, —¹⁴
 I¹⁵ viii, No. 52
 1665 " Sergius 148 Smith v, 62⁹
 1641 " Sir Thomas, *knt.* 167 Todd iv, 116
 1616 " William A iii, 34
 1664 " William 107 Smith v, 53⁹
 1600 **Moryn**, Nicholas 406 Elsam ii, 66
 See also Morrayne.
 1569 **Mosley** (Moseley), Christopher A i, 16
 1619 " Richard A iii, 54

¹ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.² *Admon. Act vacat*.³ Cf. P.C.C. 96 Barrington.⁴ Memorandum concerning inventory.⁵ By Act Book, 1626.⁶ "Edward" in Act; indexed as "Edmund."⁷ Will not proved; dated December, 1572.⁸ Indexed as "Fowke, Morgan."⁹ Will also filed.¹⁰ Cf. Will 127 Bracy.¹¹ *Admon. cum testamento*.¹² Renounced. *See* ii, 81.¹³ *Admon. durante minori etate*, vacated *See* i, 31.¹⁴ *Admon.* Entry in index only.¹⁵ *Exhibitum pro administrat[ore]*.

- | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1689 | Moss (Mose, Mosse), Henry ¹ | A viii, 21 |
| 1689 | " Henry ² | R viii, 34 |
| 1641 | " Margaret | 151 Todd iv, 109 |
| 1640 | " Richard | A iv 97 |
| 1696 | " Richard | A viii, 78 |
| | | I viii, No. 146 |
| | <i>See also Mess.</i> | |
| 1556 ³ | Mote, Sir Henry, <i>curate</i> | 179 Bracy |
| 1612 | " Thomas | A iii, 11 |
| 1695 | Mould, Timothy | A viii, 77 |
| 1575 | Moulston (Mowlstone), Richard | A i, 58 |
| 1637 | Moulton, John | R iv, 58 |
| 1611 | Mount, Isaac | A iii, 7 |
| 1676 | Mountagu, Dame Ann | C vi, 112 |
| 1633 | Mountgomery, Thomas | A iv, 9 |
| | Mountford, <i>see</i> Mumford. | |
| 1622 | Mouse, Gilbert | 1 Camden iii, 70 |
| 1535 | Mowle, Alard | R A 48 Bracy |
| | Mownford, <i>see</i> Mumford. | |
| 1530 | Mownton (Mownten), William | 17 Bracy |
| 1679 | Mowbray, Dorothy | A vi, 141 |
| 1597 | Mowshurst, Thomasine | 377 Elsam ii, 53 |
| 1606 | Moyser, John | A ii, 114 |
| | — Muffett, Mary | W Maldon, 10 ⁴ |
| 1686 | Mugford (Muxford), Ann | R vii, 88 |
| 1686 | " Ann | A vii, 82 |
| | | I vii, No. 154 |
| 1678 | " Edward | A vi, 134 |
| | | I vi, No. 328 |
| 1619 | Mulford, George | T iii, 54 |
| 1692 | Mullins, William | R vii, — ⁶ |
| | <i>See also Mollins.</i> | |
| 1615 | Mulys, John | A iii, 25 |
| 1558 | Mumford (Momford, Mountford, Mownford, Munforde), Thomas | 143 Bracy |
| 1574 | " Thomas | 102 Elsam i, 55 |
| 1574 | " Thomas | Comp. 1, 56 |
| | Munday, <i>see</i> Mundy. | |
| 1687 | Mundy (Monday, Mondaye, Munday), Edward | R viii, 13 |
| 1564 | " James | A 278 Bracy |
| 1667 | " John | 211 Smith vi, 3 ⁶ |
| | | I vi, No. 16 |
| | Munforde, <i>see</i> Mumford. | |
| | Munro, <i>see</i> Monroe. | |
| 1663 | Murrall, <i>alias</i> Wade, Hugh | R v, 101 |
| 1663 | Murray (Murrey), Allester | A v, 50 |
| 1633 | " Anne | 216 Camden iv, 8 |
| 1666 | " Bridget | A v, 92 |
| 1632 | " David | 204 Camden |
| 1627 | " Francis | A iii, 112 |
| 1627 | " James | A iii, 112 |
| 1633 | " John | A iv, 8 |
| 1665 | " Mungo | R v, 103 |
| | Murrian, <i>see</i> Morrayne. | |
| 1621 | Murwyn, Thomas | T iii, 62 |

- | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1569 | Mutam, John | A i, 13 |
| 1619 | Mutchett (Mutchet), <i>alias</i> Sheppard, Thomas | A iii, 54 ⁷ |
| 1620 | " Thomas | T iii, 55 |
| | Muxford, <i>see</i> Mugford. | |
| | Mydleton, <i>see</i> Middleton. | |
| 1561 | Mynto, ⁸ Joan | 165 Bracy |
| | Mynton, <i>see</i> Mynto. | |
| | Myles, <i>see</i> Miles. | |
| | Mylles, <i>see</i> Mills. | |
| 1626 | Mytford (Meadford), Oswald <i>or</i> Oswell | A iii, 106 |
| | | Accompt iii, No. 77 |
| N. | | |
| 1616 | Napier, Archibald | A iii, 29 |
| 1630 | Napper, Matthew | 140 Camden iii, 130 |
| 1684 | Napping, Joseph | R vii, 75 |
| 1684 | " Joseph | A vii, 64 |
| | | I vii, No. 122 |
| 1609 | Nashe (Nash, Nasshe), Agnes | A ii, 140 |
| 1628 | " Elizabeth | 116 Camden iii, 117 |
| — ⁹ | " George | 80 Bracy |
| 1571 | " George | A ¹⁰ i, 30 |
| — ¹¹ | " John | T 141 Wyks |
| 1693 | " John | 448 Elsam ii, 89 |
| 1621 | " Joseph | A iii, 61 |
| 1637 | " Ralph | A iv, 57 |
| 1623 | " Thomas (?) ¹² | A iii, 78 |
| 1604 | " William | 490 Elsam ii, 105 |
| 1623 | " William (?) ¹² | A iii, 78 |
| 1624 | " William | 37 Camden iii, 89 |
| 1672 | Nayler, James | W vi, 61 |
| | | I vi, No. 158 |
| 1678 | " John | A vi, 134 |
| | | I vi, No. 330 |
| 1572 | Neale (Neell, Neile, Nele), <i>alias</i> Peterson, Cornelis | 66 Elsam i, 39 |
| 1624 | " Daniel | 27 Camden iii, 85 |
| 1626 | " John | A iii, 106 |
| 1645 | " John | A v, 2 |
| 1574 | " Paul | 90 Elsam i, 49 |
| 1624 | " William | 27 Camden iii, 85 |
| 1624 | " William | 39 Camden ¹³ |
| 1621 | Neatherwood, William | T iii, 64 |
| 1621 | Neave, Thomas | A iii, 65 |
| 1637 | Necham (?), ¹⁴ William | 37 Todd iv, 51 |
| 1558 | Needhame (Nedam, Nedeham, Needame), Christopher | 117 Bracy |
| 1577 | " John | 142 Elsam i, 68 |
| | Neell, Neile, <i>or</i> Nele, <i>see</i> Neale. | |
| 1666 | Nelham (Neilham), Catherine | 204 Smith vi, 1 ¹⁵ |

¹ "Mess" in the Act, but *cf.* viii, 34.
² "Henry Moss." *Cf.* viii, 21.
³ For date *cf.* P.C.C. 17 Kitchin, where the will is registered.
⁴ Inventory with will about 1624.
⁵ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.
⁶ Will also filed.
⁷ *Admon.* introduced and renounced. *Cf.* iii, 55.
⁸ "Mynto" altered from "Mynton."

⁹ Part of will (dated June 1555) only; folio 81 wanting.
¹⁰ *Admon. de bonis*.
¹¹ Amongst the Acts for 1536.
¹² "Thomas" in margin; "William" in Act.
¹³ A second codicil; for will and first codicil see 27 Camden.
¹⁴ "Netham" in will; "Nellham" in Act; "Necham" in index.
¹⁵ Nuncupative will; also filed.

- 1647 **Nelham**, Edmund A v, 9
 1637 " (?)¹ William 37 Todd iv, 51
 1622 **Nelson**, Edward T iii, 69
 1625 " George A iii, 94
 1642 " John A iv, 122
 1597 " Nicholas 364 Elsam ii, 48
Nepvewe, *see* **Nevev**.
 1688 **Nest**, John W viii, 17
 1637 **Netham** (?),¹ William 37 Todd iv, 51
Netherwood, *see* **Neatherwood**.
 1683 **Nettle**, Richard R vii, 49
 1589 **Nevev** (Nepvew, Nepvewe), Daniel 258 Elsam ii, 1
 1592 **Nevill** (Nevell, Nevyll), George A ii, 11
 1596 " James 358 Elsam ii, 43
 1508 " Robert 46 Wyks
 1605 " William A ii, 111
 1599 **Newall**, William 397 Elsam ii, 64
 1626 **Neway**, Nicholas 69 Camden
 1666 **Newberry** (Newberie), John A vi, 2
 I vi, No. 9
 1600 " Mary A ii, 66
 1504 **Newdyke** (Newdyk), Richard 4 Wyks
 1620 **Newe**, John A iii, 57
 1619 " Margaret T iii, 53
 1619 **Newell**, *alias* Eaton, Barbara T iii, 51
Newens, *see* **Newins**.
 1670 **Newington**, Laurence A vi, 49
 I vi, No. 126
 1667 " William C vi, 13
 1576 **Newins** (Newens, Newyns), Agnes or Anne 131 Elsam i, 65
 1576 " John, son of Thomas A i, 66
 1576 " Thomas 129 Elsam i, 65
 1576 " Thomas, John son of A i, 66
 —² **Newland**, Edward T 90 Wyks
 1639 **Newman**, George A iv, 89
 1663 " Mary A v, 48
 1620 " Richard A iii, 58
 1681 " Richard R vii, 22
 1633 " Robert A iv, 9
 1619 " Thomas T iii, 51
 1687 " William A vii, 101
 1662 **Newsam** (Newsham), George R v, 100
 1686 **Newton**, Nathaniel W vii, 93
 1668 " Nicholas A vi, 15
 1647 **Nicholas**, Amos T v, 9
 1602 " Anthony 413 Elsam ii, 79
 1609 " Elizabeth A ii, 141³
 Accompt ii, No. 17
 1568 " Griffin A i, 11
 1617 " Jan T iii, 38
 1637 " Thomas 35 Todd iv, 50
 1627 **Nicholl**, William 91 Camden iii, 110
 1665 **Nicholls** (Nicholles, Nicolles), Francis 176 Smith v, 74⁴
 1690 " Francis W viii, 24
 1580 " James R i, 82
 1569 " John A i, 16
 1636 " John R iv, 31
 1636 **Nicholls**, John 1 Todd iv, 31
 1556 **Nicholson** (Nicolson, Nicollson), Anthony A 91 Bracy
 1640 " Edmund A iv, 93
 1563 " John 173 Bracy
 1568(?)⁵ " Peter 25 Elsam i, 12
 1506 " Sir Roger, *chaplain* 26 Wyks
 1623 " Stephen 13 Camden iii, 79
 1681 **Nightingale**, Roger A vii, 24
 1687 **Nix**, Thomas A viii, 2
 I viii, No. 4
 1580 **Nixon** (Nixson), Edward A i, 82
 1638 " James 100 Todd iv, 72
 1691 " Thomas A viii, 41
 1626 **Noble**, John 72 Camden iii, 104
 1633 " John A⁶ iv, 8
 1647 " William A v, 10
 1530 **Nooke**, Robert, *chaplain* R 11 Bracy
 1636 **Noone**, Anthony A iv, 41
 1689 **Norbury**, George R viii, 33
 1689 " George A viii, 20
 I viii, No. 42
 1682 **Norcroft**, Nathaniel A vii, 39
 1697 **Norcutt** (Norcott, Norcut, Northcutt), Samuel A viii, 85
 1668 " Simon N vi, 22
See also **Norkett**.
 1641 **Norfolcke**, Richard A iv, 109
 1688 **Norgate**, Roger R viii, 15
 1687 **Norkett**, William A viii, 2
 I viii, No. 6
See also **Norcutt**.
 1571 **Norley** (Norlie), Thomas, *priest* 55 Elsam i, 27
 1639 **Norman**, Francis A iv, 88
 1662 " Katherine 54 Smith v, 36⁷
 1626 " Thomas A iii, 104
 1662 " William R v, 100
 1639 **Normanville**, Sybil A iv, 87
 1636 " William A iv, 31
 1670 **Norris**, Robert A vi, 43
 1621 " Thomas A iii, 64
 1622 " Thomas A iii, 71
 1603 **North** (Northe), Isaac A ii, 85
 1619 " Robert T iii, 49
 1697 **Northcutt**, *see* **Norcutt**.
 1680 **Northeast**, Francis W vii, 13
 1694 **Northup** (Northop), Thomas W viii, 63
 1613 **Norton**, John A iii, 17
 1618 " John T iii, 45
 1637 " Margaret 61 Todd iv, 58
 — " Tobias N 95 Camden, —⁸
 1627 " Tobias A iii, 112⁹
 1533 **Norwod**, Robert 36 Bracy
 1536 **Nothevell**, Robert 53 Bracy
 1621 **Nott** (Notte), Margaret A iii, 66
 1558 " Thomas A 135 Bracy
 1636 **Notting**, William A iv, 33
 1672 **Noys**, Edward A vi, 61
 I vi, No. 157

¹ "Netham" in will; "Nellham" in Act; "Necham" in index.

² Amongst the Acts for 1513.

³ *Admon.* Will Act. Will not registered in Elsam.

⁴ Nuncupative will; also filed.

⁵ By Act Book, 1569.

⁶ *Admon. (cum testamento) de bonis.*

⁷ Copy of will also filed.

⁸ Cf. *Admon.* (1627), iii, 112.

⁹ Cf. 95 Camden.

- 1687 Nuce, Philip W vii, 103
I vii, No. 183
1676 Nunn (Nun), Joshua A vi, 108
I vi, No. 265
1700 Nurs, Samuel A ix, 2
1637 Nuttall, Francis 54 Todd iv, 55
1673 " Richard W vi, 72
1607 Nynn (Nyn), Anthony A ii, 126
Accompt ii, No. 4
1608 " Armigill 593 Elsam ii, 138

O.

- Oadell, *see* Odell.
Oakey, *see* Okey.
1699 Oakley (Oakeley), Eleanor W ix, 1
1684 Odell (Oadell), George A vi, 55
I vi, No. 104
1685 " Joan Cur. vii, —¹
1685 " Joan A vii, 74
I vii, No. 140
1693 O'Farrell, Charles N viii, 59
See also Farrall.
1559 Oghton, John A 125 Bracy
1598 Oke, *alias* Dosheyne, Nicholas A ii, 58
1693 Okell, John W viii, 55
I viii, No. 107
1607 Okey (Oakey), Anne 528 Elsam ii, 125
1620 " *alias* Mannington, Mary T iii, 60
1604 " Roger A ii, 101
1606 " William 509 Elsam ii, 116
1624 Okinge, *alias* Wokinge, William, *see* Wokinge.
1640 Oldam (Oldom), Robert A iv, 106
1506 " Sir William, *chaplain* 29 Wyks
1510 " Sir William R 61 Wyks
1697 Oldeg, *alias* Oldridge, John, *see* Oldridge.
1626 Oldman, Robert 89 Camden iii, 109
1697 Oldridge,² *alias* Oldeg, John W viii, 81
1689 Oldsworth, John A viii, 19
I viii, No. 35
1689 " John R viii, 31
1689 " John Cur. viii, —³
1649 Olive, Francis T v, 14
1678 Oliver (Olliver), Edward R vi, —⁴
1611 " Richard T iii, 8
1665 " Thomas A v, 75
1676 Oneby, Sir John, *knight* C vi, 108
1694 Oram (Owram), Morris W viii, 63
1619 Orpin, Henry A iii, 52
1531 Orrell, Sir Lawrence, *chaplain* R 20 Bracy
1570 Orsditch (Orsdich, Orsditche), Thomas 42 Elsam i, 21
1665 Orton, Henry A v, 66
" Sir John Coll. 104 Wyks
1618 Orvorke, Tege T viii, 44
1567 Orwen, Thomas 7 Elsam i, 3
See also Corwyn, Curvin.

¹ *Actus curationis*. Entry in index only.² Possibly "Aldridge."³ *Actus curationis*. Entry in index.⁴ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁵ Amongst the Acts for 1514.⁶ Accompt of administrator, draft accompt,

- 1695 Osborne (Osborn, Osburne), Frances C viii, 71
Accompt ii, Nos. 18–20⁶
1611 " George 27 Todd iv, 42
1636 " George 588 Elsam ii, 138
1609 " John T v, 7
1646 " John N vii, 27
1682 " Richard A iii, 30
1616 " William Accompt iii, No. 22
1662 " William A v, 34
1670 " William R vi, 46
1670 " William A vi, 44
I vi, No. 116
1672 Osgood, Adam A vi, 65
I vi, No. 171
1678 " Robert W vi, 138
1556 Osvorde (Osvord), Thomas 92 Bracy
1630 Oswald, John A iii, 133
1620 Otto, Martin T iii, 56
1621 Ould, John T iii, 65
1575 Oursean, Nicholas 115 Elsam i, 58
1679 Outram (Owtram), William, D.D. C vi, 142
1674 Oveney (Owny), Edward A vi, 90
I vi, No. 210
1581 Overton, Richard A i, 87
1581 " Richard Comp. i, 89
1642 Owen, Ann T iv, 126
1644 " Edward T iv, 141
1631 " Hugh 172 Camden
1679 " Hugh W vi, 140
1673 " Richard W vi, 85
1638 " Simon A iv, 64
1682 " William A vii, 27
vii, No. 149 (?)
1699 Owens, Evan W viii, 91
1558 Owldon, *alias* Asshe, John, *see* Ashe.
Owny, *see* Oveney.
Owram, *see* Oram.
1670 Owton, Richard A vi, 44
I vi, No. 113
Owtram, *see* Outram.
1603 Oxley (Oxeley), William A ii, 96⁷
1604 " William 477 Elsam ii, 101
1662 Oxton, William 47 Smith v, 35⁸

P.

- Packenham, *see* Pakenham.
1645 Packer, Charles A v, 3
1697 " John R viii, —⁴
1697 " John A viii, 86⁹
1698 " John, *esq.* C viii, 88
1699 " Martin A viii, 93
1685 " Mary W vii, 69
1695 " William C viii, 74
I viii, No. 137
1535 Pacy, John A 49 Bracy
1603 Page, Edward 471 Elsam ii, 87

and order for distribution. No grant in Act Books.

⁷ Revoked. *See* ii, 101.⁸ Copy of will also filed.⁹ Vacated. *See* viii, 88.

- 1603 **Page**, Henry R ii, 95
 1574 " John A i, 47
 1630 " John A iii, 133
 1571 " *alias* Wastell, Joyce 57 Elsam i, 26
 1631 " Matthew 165 Camden
 1676 " Thomas A vi, 112
 I vi, No. 281
 1533 **Pagiter** (Pagetor, Pagytor), Sir William, *chaplain* 31 Bracy
 1662 **Pagitt**, Richard 83 Smith v, 42¹
 1694 **Paine** (Payne), Rachel C viii, 68
 I viii, No. 132
 1673 " Richard W vi, 83
 1673 " Richard A² vi, 83
 1625 " Robert A iii, 98
 1603 " Thomas A ii, 82
Painter, *see* **Paynter**.
 1638 **Pakenham** (Packenham), Mary 109 Todd iv, 74
 " Robert 97 Todd iv, 70
 1596 **Paley** (Palee), Thomas 362 Elsam ii, 45
 1506 " William R 37 Wyks
 1693 **Palfryman** (Palfreman, Palfreeman), Thomas A viii, 64
 1588 " Thurston 246 Elsam i, 117
 1574 **Pallisoë** (Pallysoe), Henry A i, 48
Pallivicine, *De*, *see* **De Pallivicine**.
 1555 **Palmer** (Palmar, Pallmer, Pawmer), Alexander 80 Bracy
 1560 " Alexander A³ 273 Bracy
 1662 " Benjamin A v, 38
 1647 " Edmund A v, 9
 1577 " Harry 147 Elsam i, 69
 1592 " Henry 288 Elsam ii, 13⁴
 1593 " Jerome, Jeremiah or "Jeronimus" 338 Elsam ii, 30⁵
 1599 " Jerome, Jeremiah or "Jeronimus" T ii, 63
 1600 " Jerome, Jeremiah or "Jeronimus" Comp. ii, 66
 1538 " John A 63 Bracy
 1511 " Thomas 68 Wyks
 1568 " Thomas A i, 9
 1674 " Thomas R vi, 93
 1674 " Thomas A vi, 90
 I vi, No. 209
 1558 **Pampion**, William 136 Bracy
 1668 **Pamplin**, Richard W vi, 14
 1664 " Robert 106 Smith v, 52¹
Pandergeste, *see* **Prandergeste**.
 1619 **Panton**, John, *esq.* T iii, 49
 1508 " Thomas T 45 Wyks
 1622 " Sir Thomas, *knt.* 9 Camden iii, 74
 1674 " Thomas A vi, 89
 1510 **Papard** (Paperd), John 62 Wyks
 1637 **Papworth**, Thomas R iv, 52
 1637 " Thomas A iv, 57
 1686 **Paravicinn**, Sibyl C vii, 87
 1681 **Pardee**, *alias* Purdee, Robert, *see* **Purdee**.
 1599 **Parkall** (Parckall), Richard 399 Elsam ii, 64
 1620 **Parke**, Thomas T iii, 57
 1611 " William A iii, 9
 1580 **Parker** (Parkar), Edward A i, 83
 1588 " Henry 240 Elsam i, 114
 1581 " Humphrey 191 Elsam i, 87
 1567 " John 10 Elsam i, 6
 1592 " Martin A ii, 14
 1596 " Martin Comp. ii, 45
 1508 " Richard 45 Wyks
 1641 " Richard A iv, 118
 —⁶ " Thomas, *senior* T 152 Wyks
 1539 " Thomas 177 Bracy
 1539 " Thomas T 269 Bracy
 1625 " Thomas 61 Camden iii, 99
 1668 " Thomas W vi, 21
 I vi, No. 64
 1639 **Parkes**, Joan A iv, 83
 1582 " Richard 204 Elsam i, 94
 1640 " Thomas A iv, 97
Parkin, *see* **Parkins**.
 1569 **Parkins** (Parkin), Thomas A i, 13
 1604 " Thomas 489 Elsam ii, 106
 1596 " William R ii, 44
 1537 **Parkynson**, Cecily 56 Bracy
 1536 " John 54 Bracy
 1646 **Parney**, Nicholas T v, 5
 1660 " Nicholas 12 Smith v, 22¹
 1628 **Parrat**, Henry A iii, 119
 Accompt iii, No. 86
 1663 **Parrocke**, Richard (?)⁷ A v, 45
 1663 " Thomas (?)⁷ A v, 45
 1677 **Parry** (Parrey, Parrie, Parrye), Erasmus A vi, 121
 I vi, No. 299
 1613 " Fulk T iii, 17
 1593 " Hugh A⁸ ii, 24
 1593 " Hugh A⁹ ii, 31
 1608 " Hugh A¹⁰ ii, 133
 1612 " Hugh A iii, 10
 1601 " John A ii, 73
 1597 " Thomas A ii, 49
See also **Ap Harry**.
Parsivall, *see* **Percivall**.
 1668 **Parslo** (Parsloe), Thomas A vi, 15
 I vi, No. 45
 1669 " Winifred W vi, 25
 I vi, No. 73
Parson, *see* **Parsons**.
 1588 **Parsons** (Parson, Parsones, Parsonnes), Edward 241 Elsam ii, 114
 1591 " Helen 272 Elsam ii, 9
 1623 " John 30 Camden iii, 82
 1591 **Parton**, Godfrey 278 Elsam ii, 11¹¹
 1645 **Partridge**, Henry T v, 1
 1640 " Hugh A iv, 97
 1670 " James W vi, 49

¹ Will also filed.² Not indexed as *admon.* Cf. Probate Act same folio and will.³ *Admon. de bonis non.* Cf. will registered 80 Bracy.⁴ Will also transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.⁵ Revoked. Cf. ii, 63.⁶ Amongst the Acts for 1538.⁷ "Thomas" in index; "Richard" in Act.⁸ Renounced. *See* ii, 31.⁹ Upon renunciation of previous grant. Cf. ii,

24.

¹⁰ Cf. former grant, ii, 31.¹¹ Nuncupative will; also transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.

- 1672 Partridge, Thomas N vi, 64
I vi, No. 165
- 1633 Pase, James A iv, 9
- 1617 Pasfield, Lancelot A iii, 43
- 1622 Pasmore, Geoffrey T iii, 71
- 1642 Pate, Thomas T iv, 124
- 1664 " Winifred 116 Smith v, 56¹
- Patison, *see* Pattenson.
- ² Patrick (Patrik, Patrick), John A 125 Wyks
- 1616 " John T iii, 31
- 1639 " Thomas A iv, 92
- 1623 Patten, John 13 Camden iii, 78
- 1624 " Oliver A iii, 88
- 1628 " Richard A iii, 117
Accompt iii, No. 84
- 1636 " Thomas R iv, 43
- 1636 " Thomas A iv, 43
- 1603 Pattenson (Patenson, Patison, Pattysen), Charles A ii, 92
- 1604 " Charles Comp. ii, 100
- 1579 " Elizabeth, *dau. of* Thomas A i, 81
- 1574 " Thomas 84 Elsam i, 48, 76
- 1579 " Thomas A² i, 81
- 1581 " Thomas 192 Elsam i, 87
- 1585 " Thomas Comp. i, 104
- 1625 Patisall, Francis A iii, 98
- Paulet, *see* Poulet.
- 1646 Paultock (Paultocke), George A v, 6
- 1532 Paunte, James R 25 Bracy
- See also* Pownte.
- 1616 Pavis, *alias* Dey, Elizabeth T iii, 34
- 1581 Pawlyn, Peter A i, 86
- Pawmer, *see* Palmer.
- 1642 Paye, John T iv, 125
- Payne, *see* Paine.
- 1629 Paynter, Leonard A iii, 127
- 1609 Payre, Ralph 579 Elsam ii, 136
- 1691 Peach, Thomas A viii, 51
I viii, No. 98
- 1614 Peachy (Peachey, Peachie, Peachye, Pechie), Hugh T iii, 23
- 1665 " Hugh A v, 78
- 1572 " John Coll. i, 38
- 1572 " John A i, 39
- 1572 " John Comp. i, 39
- 1665 " Mary 132 Smith v, 59⁴
- See also* Petchy.
- 1510 Peacock (Peacocke, Pecock, Pecok), George T 61 Wyks
- 1668 " John R vi, 20
- 1629 " Margaret W I Maldon 35
- 1627 " Richard A Maldon 28⁵
- 1630 " Richard Accompt Maldon 28
- 1531 " Thomas 20 Bracy
- 1626 Peake, Thomas 67 Camden iii, 102
- 1586 Percy (Pearce, Pearsey), James A i, 106
- 1693 " Phillip W viii, 64
- 1673 Pearce, Henry A vi, 76
- 1605 Pearsley (Peaseley), William 496 Elsam
- 1692 Pearson (Peereson, Peirson, Pierson), Edward W viii, 49
- 1625 " George A iii, 93
- 1665 " George R v, 103
- 1577 " Job A i, 71
- 1576 " John A i, 64
- 1676 " John W vi, 112
I vi, No. 283
- 1589 " Thomas 257 Elsam ii, 1
- 1680 " Thomas A vii, 11
- 1683 " William R vii, 49
- Pearsyvall, *see* Percivall.
- 1668 Peart, John R vi, 19
- 1643 " Thomas T iv, 130
- 1672 Peartree (Pearetree), George N vi, 63
- Peaseley, *see* Pearsley.
- Pechie, *see* Peachy.
- 1686 Peck (Pecke), Ann A vii, 94
- 1700 " Edward, *esq.* W ix, 6
- 1694 " John R viii, —⁶
- 1694 " John A viii, 65
- 1634 " Mary I viii, No. 124
- 1637 " Thomas 236 Camden iv, 12
A iv, 54
- Peereson, *see* Pearson.
- Peeterson, *see* Peterson.
- Pegeon, *see* Pigeon.
- 1662 Peirce (Peers, Peeres, Peirs, Piers), Edward 49 Smith v, 35⁴
118 Todd iv, 85
- 1639 " John A 94 Wyks
- ⁷ " Thomas⁸ R iv, 46
- 1637 " Thomas T iv, 134
- 1643 " Thomas, S.T.P.
- Peirson, *see* Pearson.
- 1558 Pekyns, Sir John, *clerk* A⁹ 273 Bracy
- 1539 Pemberton, Henry 68 Bracy
- 1608 " Hugh A ii, 129
- 1558 Penicot (Penycot), John 140 Bracy
- 1578 Penithorne (Penythorne), Robert 155 Elsam i, 73
T v, 13
- 1648 Penn (Pen), Joan W vii, 78
- 1685 " Joan W viii, 87
- 1698 " John R vi, —⁸
- 1678 " Peter 66 Bracy
- 1538 " Robert A iii, 23
- 1614 " William A vi, 83
- 1673 " William A v, 57
- 1664 Pennant, Joan 494 Elsam ii, 109
- 1605 " Thomas A v, 22
- 1660 " Thomas 232 Camden iv, 13
- 1634 Pennell, Anne A iii, 130
- 1630 " Job 253 Camden iv, 28
- 1635 " Thomas W viii, 63
- 1694 Penniall, Elizabeth A viii, —¹⁰
- 1690 " George I viii, No. 71
- 1683 " Matthew W vii, 44
- 1671 Penning, Thomas W vi, 52
I vi, No. 136
- 1636 Penny, John A iv, 31

¹ Will also filed.² Amongst the Acts for 1517.³ *Admon. de bonis.*⁴ Copy of will also filed.⁵ Also an Act dated 1629.⁶ *Renunciatio.* Entry in index only.⁷ Amongst the Acts for 1513.⁸ Marginal entry altered from "Thomas Pirry."⁹ *Durante minori etate.*¹⁰ *Admon.* Entry in index only.

- 1623 **Penry** (Penrie), David A iii, 76
 1624 " Elizabeth A iii, 85
 1628 **Penson**, Thomas Maldon 30¹
 1628 " Thomas W & I Maldon 33
 1576 **Penton**, William 134 Elsam i, 66
 1580 **Pepper**, Clement A i, 83
 1636 " James 23 Todd iv, 37
 1609 " John A ii, 138
 1615 " Robert A iii, 27
 Accompt iii, No. 21
 1670 **Perch**, John W
 I vi, No. 110
 1580 **Percivall** (Parsivall, Pearsyvall, Percivell,
 Persyvall), Edward 181 Elsam i, 84
 1557 " George 96 Bracy
 1614 " Mark A iii, 22
 1599 " Mary 390 Elsam ii, 62
 1609 " Matthew 588 Elsam ii, 137
 1692 " Peter W viii, 49
Percy, *see* **Pearcy**.
 1632 **Perdew**, Thomas A iv, 6
 Accompt iv, No. 7
 1674 **Perkins**, Ann W vi, 97
 I vi, No. 223
 1668 " Charles A vi, 13
 I vi, No. 42
 1598 " Joan 388 Elsam ii, 60
 1662 " John 64 Smith v, 39²
 1662 " John A v, 44
 1670 " John A vi, 50
 I vi, No. 129
 1642 " Sarles T iv, 123
 1636 " Thomas A iv, 40
 1665 " Thomas 168 Smith v, 70²
 1637 **Perkinson**, Thomas A³ iv, 62
 1683 **Perloe**, Pamel A vii, 44
 1673 **Perrenchief** (Perrinchief), Richard, D.D.
 C vi, 76
 1686 **Perry** (Perye), Daniel R vii, 89
 1686 " Daniel A vii, 84
 I vii, No. 159
 1668 " Mary W vi, 19
 I vi, No. 60
 —⁴ " William A 100 Bracy
 1695 **Perryman** (Perriman), *alias* Gunnis, Eliza-
 beth, *see* **Gunnis**.
 1629 " John 122 Camden iii, 126
 1628 " Richard A iii, 122
 Accompt iii, No. 89
 1642 " Thomas T iv, 127
 1685 " Thomas W vii, 73
 1694 " Thomas A viii, 67
 I viii, No. 131
 1506 **Pesmer**, Robert A 36 Wyks
 1638 **Petchell**, Thomas 91 Todd iv, 70
 1630 **Petchy** (Petchye), William I⁵ Maldon 36
See also **Peachy**.
Peter, *see* **Petre**.
 1578 **Peters**, Hans, *alias* John A i, 73
 1578 " John, *alias* Hans A i, 73
 1572 **Peterson** (Peeterson, Petersonne), *alias* Neale,
 Cornelis, *see* **Neale**.
 1593 " Peter 308 Elsam ii, 24
 1587 " William 233 Elsam i, 111
 1533 **Petfyn** (Pythyn), Thomas T 28 Bracy
 —⁶ " Thomas 32 Bracy
 1592 **Pethicke**, William 293 Elsam ii, 16⁷
 1634 **Petitt** (Petite, Pettett, Pettit, Petytt), Robert
 228 Camden iv, 16
 1504 " Thomas 5 Wyks
 1506 " William Coll. 36 Wyks
 1585 **Petley** (Petlie), "Grezogonne" A i, 104
 1584 " Henry 216 Elsam i, 100
 1582 **Petoe** (Peto), Oliver A i, 91
 1582 " Oliver Comp. i, 92
 1593 **Petre**, Robert 312 Elsam ii, 26
 1628 **Petty** (Pettie), John A iii, 118
 1566 " Ralph 265 Bracy
 1661 " Vincent 26 Smith v, 25²
 1608 " William A ii, 133
See also **Pittie**.
 1515 **Petwyn**, John T 107 Wyks
 1517 " Phillippa T 125 Wyks
 1609 **Peverell**, William 581 Elsam ii, 135
 1637 **Pewe** (Pew), Ferdinando N 45 Todd iv, 54
 1637 " Ferdinando R iv, 59
 1637 " Ferdinando I⁸ iv, 59
 1637 " Ferdinando A⁹ iv, 59
 Accompt iv, No. 36
 1637 " Elizabeth A¹⁰ iv, 59
 1626 " Matthew A iii, 104
See also **Pugh**.
 1673 **Pheasant** (Phesant), Azariah W vi, 77
Phillingham, *see* **Fillingham**.
 1626 **Phillipps** (Philipe, Philipps, Phillipp), Alice
 A iii, 105
 1603 " Dodworth A ii, 86
 1688 " Edmund W viii, 17
 1513 " Elizabeth A 89 Wyks
 1593 " Henry A ii, 20
 1593 " John R ii, 26
 1593 —¹¹ " John R v, 99
 1673 " John R vi, 92
 1504 " Katherine 11 Wyks
 1564 " Margaret 253 Bracy
 1504 " Simon 6 Wyks
 —¹² " Simon A¹³ 12 Wyks
 1620 " William A iii, 59
 1608 **Philpott** (Philpot), John 564 Elsam ii, 133
 1699 " John A ix, 1
 1579 **Phipp** (Phippe), John 168 Elsam i, 78
 1692 **Phipps**, Amy W viii, 49
 1597 **Pickavaunte** (Pyckavaunte), John
 A ii, 50

¹ Citation of possessors of goods of Thomas Penson.

² Will also filed.

³ *Admon. de bonis*.

⁴ Amongst the Acts for 1557.

⁵ Taken April 1629; exhibited August 1630.

⁶ Will dated 1528.

⁷ Nuncupative will also transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.

⁸ Mem. concerning exhibition of inventory, &c.

⁹ *Admon. cum testamento*.

¹⁰ *Admon. cum testamento*; no will registered. Cf. under Ferdinando Pewe.

¹¹ Amongst the Acts for 1662.

¹² Amongst the Acts for 1504.

¹³ *Admon. de bonis*.

- 1570 **Pickering** (Pickerringe, Pickringe), Elizabeth
40 Elsam i, 19
- 1690 " Henrietta Maria W viii, 35
- 1571 " Jane A i, 30
- 1624 " John A iii, 87
Accompt iii, No. 58
- 1604 " Morris 482 Elsam ii, 102
- 1689 **Pickett**, William see viii, 20¹
- 1563 **Pickman**, William 223 Bracy
- 1690 **Pickold**, Thomas R viii, —²
- Pickringe**, see **Pickering**.
- Piers**, see **Peirce**.
- Pierson**, see **Pearson**.
- 1604 **Pigbrigg** (Pigbrigge), Avery A ii, 106
- 1575 **Pigeon** (Pegeon, Pygion), James A i, 60
- 1552 " John A 166 Wyks
- 1613 " John A iii, 16
- 1678 **Pigg**, Ralph A vi, 138
- Pigott**, see **Pygott**.
- 1578 **Pike** (Pyke), William R i, 75
- 1609 **Pilreme**, Thomas A ii, 139
- 1603 **Pinder** (Pynder), John A ii, 94
- 1609 **Pinnock** (Pinnocke, Pynnock, Pynnocke),
Joan 579 Elsam ii, 135
- 1609 " John, *senior* A³ ii, 135
- 1609 " John 583 Elsam ii, 136
- 1611 " John T iii, 7
- 1513 **Pirry**, Thomas, see **Peirce**, Thomas.
- 1591 **Pister** (Pyster), Jacob 276 Elsam ii, 10⁴
- 1636 " *alias* Puster, Richard 24 Todd iv, 37
- 1634 **Pitcher**, John A iv, 13
- 1674 **Pitchford**, Bridget W vi, 90
I vi, No. 207
- 1625 **Pitham**, Gerard A iii, 99
- 1672 **Pitman**, Margaret W vi, 67
- 1635 **Pitt** (Fytt), Charles A iv, 27
- 1641 " John 175 Todd iv, 119
- 1589 " Richard 253 Elsam i, 122
- 1636 " Sir William, *knt.* 10 Todd iv, 33
- 1684 **Pittie**, Charles W vii, 65
See also **Petty**.
- 1592 **Place**, William A ii, 14
- 1640 **Plaistowe** (Playstoe, Playstowe), Emmanuel
134 Todd iv, 96
- 1665 **Plant**, Sarah A v, 65
- 1665 " Sarah 161 Smith v, 69⁵
- 1663 " Thomas 147 Smith v, 48⁵
- 1625 **Platt**, Benedict A iii, 92
Accompt iii, No. 63
- 1673 **Playter**, Thomas W vi, 76
- 1668 **Playters**, Sir William, *bart.* C vi, 14
- 1612 **Plough**, Ralph A iii, 14
- 1611 **Pluckwell**, John A iii, 9
- 1681 **Plukenett**, Elizabeth W vii, 24
- 1669 " Robert W vi, 29
I vi, No. 81
- 1676 **Plumber**, Robert C vi, 108
I vi, No. 266
- 1625 **Plumley**, Christopher A iii, 91
- 1679 **Plumpton**, Richard W vi, 143
- 1668 **Pococke**, John A vi, 17
- 1661 **Pole**, German 38 Smith v, 27⁵
- 1514 **Pollard** (Polard, Poolerd), James (?)⁶
100 Wyks
- 1604 " *alias* Johnson, Joan, see **Johnson**.
- 1514 " John⁶ (?) 100 Wyks
- 1603 " John 468 Elsam ii, 95
- Polston**, see **Powelson**.
- 1531 **Pomfrett** (Pomfreett, Pomfrethe, Pountfrett,
Pumfrehth), Elizabeth 20, 21 Bracy
- 1510 " Hugh 59 Wyks
- 1531 " John 18, 19 Bracy
- **Pontraig**, "Jean" T⁷ 333 Elsam
- 1695 **Pooke**, Frances A viii, 73
- 1687 " John R vii, 107
- 1589 **Poole**, Edmund 256 Elsam i, 123
- 1602 " Edmund A⁸ ii, 80
- 1610 " Elizabeth A iii, 5
- 1608 " John 553 Elsam ii, 131
- 1665 " John A v, 78
- 1695 " Richard R viii, —²
- 1648 " Robert T v, 12
- Poolerd**, see **Pollard**.
- 1681 **Poore**, Roger W vii, 20
- 1679 **Pope**, John W vi, 141
- ⁹ " Margaret 216 Bracy
- 1665 " Stephen 145 Smith v, 64⁵
- 1591 " Thomas 273 Elsam ii, 10⁴
- 1558 " William 129 Bracy
- 1637 " William A iv, 62
- 1641 **Popeo**, Peter A iv, 117
- 1626 **Popkins** (Popkines), *alias* Hopkins, Jane
67 Camden iii, 102
- 1630 **Poplett** (Poplet), Elizabeth 139 Camden iii, 129
- 1625 **Poppleman** (Popleman), Hans [*Hauncius*]
A iii, 98
- 1630 " Hans [*Hauncius*] A⁸ iii, 132
- 1630 " John A iii, 132
- 1628 " Margaret 128 Camden iii, 125
- 1565 **Porte**, Peter A 279 Bracy
See also **Des Portes**.
- 1566 **Porter**, *alias* Dodgeon, Helen A 280 Bracy
- 1617 " Henry T iii, 41
- 1621 " John A iii, 62
- 1694 " John W viii, 68
- 1678 " Mark R vi, 146
- 1679 " Mark A vi, 139
- 1586 " Thomas Coll. i, 106
- 1629 **Portington**, William, *esq.* 124 Camden iii, 127
- 1684 **Post**, Isaac W vii, 58
- 1661 **Poster**, Thomas A v, 27
- 1587 **Postlett** (Postlet), Thomas 234 Elsam i, 111
- 1642 **Pothan**, John, *clerk* A iv, 126
- 1674 **Pottecary**, Jane I¹⁰ vi, No. 202
- 1564 **Potter**, William A 278 Bracy

¹ Name only. Entry in margin.² *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.³ *Admon. pendente lite*.⁴ Copy of will also transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.⁵ Will also filed.⁶ "Jacobus Poolerd" in margin; "John Polard" in will and Act.⁷ Mem. concerning will. Cf. John Pontraig, witness to next will, 334 Elsam.⁸ *Admon. de bonis*.⁹ No Act; will dated Dec. 1562.¹⁰ Exhibited "*pro administrat[ore]*."

1635	Pottman (Potman), Dame Isabel	243 Camden iv, 23	1504	Pownte (Powntte), Thomas	4 Wyks
				<i>See also</i> Paunte.	
1643	Potts, Thomas, <i>esq.</i>	A iv, 135		Powntney, <i>see</i> Pountney.	
1506	Poulet, Quentin	32 Wyks	1625	Poyner, Elizabeth	A iii, 91
1674	Poulter, ^T Christopher	A vi, 87			Accompt iii, No. 59, 60
		I vi, No. 194	1629	" Katherine	121 Camden iii, 124
1675	" Dorothy	W vi, 107	1617	" Thomas	T iii, 36
1625	" John	A iii, 95	1638	Praetor (Pretor), Robert	105 Todd iv, 74
		Accompt iii, No. 64		<i>See also</i> Prater.	
1680	" John	W vii, 13	1564	Prandergeste (Pandergeste), ¹⁰ Thomas	
1610	Pound (Pounde), Joan	A iii, 1			242 Bracy
	Pountfrett, <i>see</i> Pomfrett.		1575	Prater, Robert	A i, 61
1598	Pountney (Powntney), Thomas	A ii, 57	1613	" William	A iii, 16
1624	Powell, Ann	39 Camden iii, 88		<i>See also</i> Praetor.	
1697	" Ann	W viii, 80	1668	Pratt (Prat, Pratte), Daniel	A vi, 14
1673	" David	C vi, 86	1624	" Jeromy	Maldon 6 ¹¹
1629	" Edward	A iii, 127	— ¹²	" Nicholas	T 104 Wyks
1694	" Edward	R viii, — ²	1633	" Percival	A iv, 10
1609	" Elizabeth	T ii, 141 ³	1578	" William	162 Elsam i, 74
1636	" Elizabeth	A ⁴ iv, 40	1694	" William	R viii, — ²
1638	" Elizabeth	98 Todd iv, 72		Prechett, <i>see</i> Pritchett.	
1683	" Elizabeth	W vii, 43	1660	Preddie (Preddee), Roger	A v, 20
1592	" Evan	A ii, 17	1641	Predun, Edward	A iv, 118
1604	" George	476 Elsam ii, 100		Preist, <i>see</i> Priest.	
1602	" Hugh	R ii, 81	— ¹³	Prentice, Henry	T 95 Wyks
1662	" James	A v, 37	1636	Prescott, Richard	30 Todd iv, 45
1603	" Joan	A ii, 89	1666	Pressey, Richard	205 Smith vi, 1 ¹⁴
1612	" John	A iii, 12			I vi, No. 4
1624	" John	A iii, 86	1562	Preston (Presten), John	A 275 Bracy
1635	" John	A iv, 26	1574	" Thomas	92 Elsam i, 50
1697	" John	W viii, 81	1576	" William	126 Elsam i, 64
1609	" Kidwell	594 Elsam ii, 141		Pretor, <i>see</i> Praetor.	
1597	" Margaret	A ii, 54	1616	Price, Ann	A iii, 30
1667	" Margaret	A vi, 12	1677	" Charles	R vi, 126
1631	" Morgan	A iii, 134	1679	" Isabella	W vi, 141
1600	" Richard	420 Elsam ii, 69	1672	" Jane	A vi, 69
1667	" <i>alias</i> Vanderclout, Simon	A vi, 4	1663	" Jenkin	A v, 46
1636	" Susan	A ⁴ iv, 40	1620	" John	T iii, 59
1638	" Susan	99 Todd iv, 72	1644	" John	T iv, 136
1632	" Thomas	A iv, 7	1684	" John	W vii, 55
		Accompt iv, No. 10	1690	" Mary	W
1662	" Walter	A v, 43	1617	" Morgan	A iii, 43
1573	" William	A i, 44	1625	" Richard	64 Camden iii, 100
1603	" William	A ii, 89	1630	" Richard	151 Camden iii, 131
	<i>See also</i> Ap Powell.		1637	" Richard	A iv, 57
1674	Power, Pierce	R vi, 94	1631	" Theodore, D.D.	174 Camden
1616	" William	T iii, 33	1615	" Thomas	T iii, 28
1593	Powkes, Edward	A ii, 29 ⁵	1644	" Thomas	A iv, 136
1594	" Edward	A ii, 36 ⁶	1689	" Thomas	A viii, 26
1590	" John	258 Elsam ii, 1			I viii, No. 61
1616	" John	A ⁷ iii, 31	1690	" Thomas	A ¹⁵ viii, —
1592	Powlson (Polston, Powlston), Gilbert	284 Elsam ii, 13 ⁸	1642	" William	A iv, 123
			1690	Prichard (Pritchard), Edward	R viii, 44
1622	" Margaret	T iii, 68	1678	" Walter	W vi, 134
1612	" Robert	T iii, 12	1640	" William	A iv, 94
1620	" Robert	A ⁹ iii, 58	1667	" William	A vi, 3

¹ "Poulter" in margin and inventory; "Bulter" in Act.

² *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

³ Probate Act; will not registered in "Elsam."

⁴ *Admon. pendente lite*.

⁵ Cf. ii, 36.

⁶ Cf. ii, 29.

⁷ *Admon. de bonis*.

⁸ Will also transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.

⁹ *Admon. de bonis non*. Cf. iii, 12.

¹⁰ "Pandergeste" in margin.

¹¹ Citation of Pratt for taking the goods of Goodwife Hagger without administration; *see* under Hagger.

¹² Amongst the Acts for 1514.

¹³ Amongst the Acts for 1513.

¹⁴ Will also filed.

¹⁵ *Admon. de bonis non*. Entry in index only.

- Prichett, *see* Pritchett.
 1620 Prickett (Pricket), Owen T iii, 56
 1698 Prickland,¹ Thomas A viii, 91
 1640 Prickles (Prickells, Pricklls), Simon 142 Todd iv, 100
 1604 Priest (Preist, Prieste), Agnes A ii, 103
 1575 „ Geoffrey A² i, 61
 1587 „ John 231 Elsam i, 109
 1604 „ John A³ ii, 103
 1621 „ Parnel A iii, 65
 1572 „ Richard 64 Elsam i, 39
 159 „ Robert, M.D. A ii, 43
 1699 Priestley (Priestly), Henry W viii, 92
 1635 Primrose, James A iv, 23
 1675 Prince, Adam R vi, 104
 1616 „ Edward T iii, 33
 1665 „ Elizabeth 177 Smith v, 81⁴
 1661 „ Richard 26 Smith v, 25⁴
 1692 „ Robert R viii, —⁵
 1616 „ Susan T iii, 34
 Accompt iii, No. 25
 Prince, Le, *see* Le Prince.
 1687 Prior, Arthur C vii, 96
 1669 „ George A⁶ vi, 23 (2)
 1680 „ Richard R vii, 21
 Pritchard, *see* Prichard.
 1684 Pritchett (Prechett, Prichet), Edward A vii, 64
 1674 „ Nicholas R vi, 93
 1512 „ Thomas R 73 Wyks
 1660 Probart, Stephen 4 Smith v, 17⁴
See also Ap Roberte.
 1570 Proctor (Procter), Edmund 44 Elsam i, 23
 1570 „ Edmund Coll. i, 20
 1632 „ Francis 201 Camden
 1564 „ Giles 237 Bracy
 1648 „ Margaret T v, 12
 1640 „ Richard 130 Todd iv, 93
 1688 Prosser, John W viii, 12
 1686 Prothers, Lewis A vii, 82
 I vii, No. 152
 1641 Puckering, John A iv, 115
 1571 Puffendurpe, William 57 Elsam i, 30
 1506 Puffeverell, Roger T 24 Wyks
 1691 Pugh, Dorothy A viii, 42
 1691 „ Dorothy A viii, —⁷
 1691 „ Dorothy R viii, —⁸
 1691 „ Henry See viii, 42⁹
See also Pewe.
 Puis, Du, *see* Du Puis.
 Pumffreth, *see* Pomfrett.
 1597 Punter, William A ii, 48
 Purcas, *see* Purchas.
 1699 Purcell (Pursell), Elizabeth A viii, 93
 1664 „ Henry A v, 55
 1675 Purchas (Purcas, Purchase), John A vi, 102
 I vi, No. 249
 1626 Purchas, Thomas A iii, 106
 1674 „ William A vi, 88
 I vi, No. 199
 1673 Purdage, Robert R vi, 79
 1681 Purdee, *alias* Pardee, Robert A vii, 26
 I vii, No. 58
 Pursell, *see* Purcell.
 1639 Pursloe, Robert A iv, 83
 1590 Purves, Richard A ii, 5
 1612 Pustard, Ellen T iii, 12
 1636 Puster, *alias* Pister, Richard, *see* Pister.
 1609 Putterell (Puttrell), John A ii, 134
 Puyes, De, *see* Du Puis.
 Pye, Nicholas W vi, 14
 1573 „ Richard Coll. i, 42
 1573 „ Richard A i, 42
 1573 „ Richard Comp. i, 42
 1558 „ Robert A 273 Bracy
 1662 „ Sir Robert, *knt.* 48 Smith v, 35¹⁰
 Pygion, *see* Pigeon.
 1537 Pygott, John A 61 Bracy
 —¹¹ Pykard, William T 102 Wyks
 Pyke, *see* Pike.
 1661 Pym (Pyme), Alexander A v, 31
 1672 „ Edward A vi, 64
 1630 „ Richard 145 Camden iii, 129
 Pynder, *see* Pinder.
 1589 Pyner, Ralph 251 Elsam i, 120
 Pynnock, *see* Pinnock.
 Pythyn, *see* Pettyn.
 Pyues, Du, *see* Du Puis.

R.

- 1687 Rack, William W vii, 102
 1620 Ractliff (Ractliffe), John A iii, 57
See also Ratcliff.
 1607 Radford, *alias* Holland, Elizabeth A ii, 124
 1612 „ *alias* Holland, Elizabeth A iii, 12
 1679 Ragatt (Ragat), Thomas A vi, 140
 1700 Ragoull (Ragoul), James A ix, 2
 1682 Rainsford (Rainesford, Rainfforde, Ranesford, Rinesford), Christopher A vii, 29
 I vii, No. 65
 1608 „ Eleanor 538 Elsam ii, 128
 1589 „ Paul A i, 121
 1690 „ Thomas R viii, —¹²
 1690 „ Thomas A viii, —¹²
 I viii, No. 69
 1665 Rallison, William 144 Smith v, 64¹³
 1561 Ram, Edward, *of* Maldon A(?)¹⁴ 275 Bracy
 1694 Ramsey, Robert R viii, —⁵
 1676 „ William A vi, 112
 I vi, No. 276
 Ranckin, *see* Ranking.

⁶ *Renunciatio predictae administrationis.* Entry in index only.

⁸ Entry in margin. Cf. "Dorothy Pugh."

¹⁰ Copy of will also filed.

¹¹ Amongst the Acts for 1514.

¹² Entries in index only; inventory exhibited *pro administrat[ore]*.

¹³ Nuncupative will; also filed.

¹⁴ Memorandum that he died intestate.

¹ "Prickland" in Act; "Brickland" in index.

² In margin *non emanarunt littere administrationis.*

³ *Admon. de bonis.* Cf. 231 Elsam.

⁴ Will also filed.

⁵ *Renunciatio.* Entry in index only.

⁶ *Commissio et admon.*

⁷ *Admon.* Entry in index only.

- 1626 **Randall, Hugh** 74 Camden iii, 104
 1693 „ **John** R viii, —¹
 1629 „ **Oliver** A iii, 127
 1678 „ **Rose** N vi, 131
 „ **Thomas** I vi, No. 317
 1673 „ **Thomas** W vi, 86
 1676 „ **William** A vi, 110
 „ **William** I vi, No. 273
 1660 **Randolph, Ambrose** 6 Smith v, 17²
Ranesford, see Rainsford.
 1635 **Ranking (Ranckin, Rancking), Archibald**
 „ **Archibald** A iv, 26
 „ **William** Accompt iv, No. 19
 1617 „ **William** A iii, 37
 1681 **Rapier, William** A vii, 25
 „ **William** I vii, No. 53
 1584 **Rasing (Rasinge), Gerard** 210 Elsam i, 98
 1581 **Rastell, Thomas** 197 Elsam i, 90
 1609 **Ratcliff (Ratcliffe, Ratliffe), Anthony**
 „ **Anthony** A ii, 140
 1597 „ **John** A ii, 53
 1623 „ **Richard** A iii, 80
 1625 „ **William** A iii, 94
 „ **See also Ractliff.**
 1640 **Rathbond, Talbot** 142 Todd iv, 102
 1672 **Ratty, John** A vi, 64
 1515 **Raveninge (Ravenyng), Isabel** 106 Wyks
 1514 „ **Sir William** 96 Wyks
 1563 **Raward, John** I³ 281 Bracy
 1511 **Rawlin (Rawlyn), John** R 67 Wyks
 1615 **Rawlins (Rawlines, Rawlyns), Alice**
 „ **Alice** A iii, 27
 1558 „ **Annicc** 137 Bracy
 1574 „ **Edmund** 96 Elsam i, 52
 „ **alias Yong, Edward, see Young.**
 1639 „ **Giles** A iv, 87
 1662 „ **Giles** A v, 37
 1625 „ **Sir John, knt.** A iii, 100
 1637 „ **alias Rely, John, see Rely.**
 1674 **Rawson, George** R vi, 94
 1628 „ **Thomas** A iii, 118
 1697 „ **Thomas** W viii, 81⁴
 1697 „ **Thomas** C viii, 81⁴
 1637 **Ray, Charles⁵** A iv, 62
 1679 „ **Mary** C vi, 143
 1673 **Rayner (Reyner), John** A vi, 71
 1598 „ **Miles** A ii, 59
 1663 „ **Richard** 103 Smith v, 50⁶
 1672 „ **Thomas** W vi, 69
 —⁷ **Raynold (Raynolde), alias Bushe, John**
 „ **John** T 53 Wyks
 „ **See also Reynolds.**
Raynolds, see Reynolds.
 1665 **Rea, Roger** A v, 58
 „ **See also Reay.**
 1667⁸ **Reabold, Richard** 195 Smith v, 91⁶
 1699 **Read (Reade), Charles** A viii, 93
 1620 „ **Jeremiah** T iii, 59

- 1687 **Read, Peter** A vii, 98
 1625 „ **William** A iii, 97
 1665 **Reay, John** 174 Smith v, 74⁹
 „ **See also Rea.**
Rece, Ap, see Ap Rees.
 1675 **Redferne,¹⁰ Elizabeth** W vi, 101
 1675 **Redford,¹¹ Elizabeth** W vi, 101
 1593 „ **Henry** 303 Elsam ii, 22
 1624 **Redman, Drew** A iii, 87
 1515 „ **Thomas** 108 Wyks
 1688 **Redmayne, Francis** W viii, 10
 „ **Francis** I viii, No. 21
 1556 „ **John** 87 Bracy
 —¹² „ **Richard** 47 Bracy
 1684 **Redway, Robert** W vii, 55
 1632 **Redwood, Edward** A iv, 4
Rees, Ap, see Ap Rees.
 1594 **Reeve (Reave, Reve), Richard**
 „ **Richard** 332 Elsam ii, 33
 1638 „ **Richard** A iv, 71
 1562 „ **Thomas** 215 Bracy
 1667 **Reeves, Hugh** 221 Smith vi, 8⁹
 1673 **Refould, Thomas** W vi, 74
 „ **Thomas** I vi, No. 175
 1566 **Regall, Dionise** 3 Elsam i, 1
 1621 **Regan, alias Boye, John** T iii, 61
 1535 **Reignault (Reignaulte), Tousayus**
 „ **Tousayus** 139 Wyks
 1640 **Rellett, William, see Kellett.**
 1637 **Rely¹³ (Relye), alias Rawlins, John, esq.**
 „ **John, esq.** 49 Todd iv, 55
 „ **See also Kelly.**
 1665 **Remmington (Remington), Richard**
 „ **Richard** A v, 62
 1625 **Remnant, John** A iii, 91
 1557 **Rendall,¹⁴ Ellen** 181 Bracy
 1678 **Reux, Le, Peter, see Le Reux.**
Reve, see Reeve.
 1623 **Reynell, alias Tirrell, Elizabeth** A iii, 77
Reyner, see Rayner.
 1675 **Reynolds (Raynaulde, Raynauldes, Reig-**
nolds, Reynoldes), Anne W vi, 102
 „ **Anne** I vi, No. 251
 1623 „ **Edward, esq.** 20 Camden iii, 81
 1610 „ **Owen** A iii, 5
 „ **Owen** Accompt iii, No. 2
 1613 „ **Richard** T iii, 15
 1647 „ **Richard** T v, 9
 1668 „ **Richard** A vi, 15
 1593 „ **Thomas** 303 Elsam ii, 21
 1611 „ **Thomas** A iii, 10
 „ **Thomas** Accompt iii, No. 4
 „ **See also Raynold.**
 1684 **Rhind, Robert** W vii, 55
 1673 **Rhodes, Theobald** A vi, 83
 „ **Theobald** I vi, No. 182
 „ **See also Rhodes and Rodes.**
 1633 **Rhode (Rode), Thomas** 212 Camden iv, 11

¹ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

² Copy of will also filed.

³ Exhibited by administrator.

⁴ *Probatio duplex*.

⁵ Indexed as "Kay, Charles."

⁶ Will also filed.

⁷ Amongst the Acts for 1509.

⁸ By Act Book, August 1666.

⁹ Nuncupative will; also filed.

¹⁰ Possibly "Redford."

¹¹ Possibly "Redferne."

¹² Amongst the Acts for 1534.

¹³ Indexed as "Kely."

¹⁴ Possibly "Kendall"; the one altered from the other.

- 1629 **Rhodes**, Elizabeth, *see* **Garrett**.
See also **Rhoda** and **Rodes**.
Riall, *see* **Ryall**.
1630 **Rice** (Ryce), Edward A iii, 133
1592 " Henry A ii, 16
1588 " Richard A i, 120
1677 " Richard W vi, 130
I vi, No. 312
1671 " Thomas W vi, 59
1595 " William A ii, 42
1699 **Rich**, Thomas A viii, 93
1667 **Richards** (Richardes, Rychards), Edward A vi, 6
I vi, No. 24
1673 " Henry A vi, 77
1688 " James A viii, 4
I viii, No. 11
1511 " John R 72 Wyks
1595 " John 356 Elsam ii, 42
1690 " John A viii, 29
1682 " Judith A vii, 27
1694 " Richard A viii, 67
1638 **Richardson** (Rychardson), Ann III Todd iv, 76
1615 " Anthony A iii, 26
Accompt iii, No. 20
1591 " *alias* Livinge, Joan A ii, 9
1589 " John A i, 121
1629 " John A iii, 125
1663 " John A v, 46
1611 " Margaret A iii, 7
1628 " *alias* Chapman, Mary, *see* **Chapman**.
1641 " *alias* Freeman, Mary A iv, 116
1506 " Robert 26 Wyks
1628 " William A iii, 120
1671 " William N vi, 50
1682 **Richart**, William R vii, 36
Richbell, *see* **Ritchbell**.
1589 **Richmond** (Richmonde), Elizabeth 256 Elsam i, 123
1586 " Robert A i, 108
1685 " Hounsden or Hundsdon W vii, 67
1683 **Ricketts**, Abraham R vii, 50
1605 **Riddell** (Riddall, Riddle, Rydell), Elizabeth Coll. ii, 110
1607 " Elizabeth 517 Elsam ii, 122
1665 " John A v, 72
1597 " Ralph A ii, 53
Rider, *see* **Ryder**, **Rydinge**.
1667 **Ridgeway**, Peter R vi, 9
1685 **Ridgment**, Thomas A vii, 79
I vii, No. 144
1677 **Ridley** (Ridelie, Ridlie, Rydley), John C vi, 124
1593 " William 300 Elsam ii, 20
1594 " William A i, 35
1679 **Rietvelt**, Cornelius A vii, 4
I vii, No. 12
1661 **Rigby**, John A v, 24
1676 **Riggs**, Thomas R vi, 115
1615 **Rigly**, Richard A iii, 24
1613 **Rignell**, Richard T iii, 19
1700 **Rimborn**, Judith W ix, 4
1637 **Rimes**, James A iv, 51
Rinesford, *see* **Rainsford**.
1642 **Rinloch** (?),² John A iv, 128
1675 **Ritchbell**, Avery A vi, 105
River, *see* **Ryver**.
1609 **Rivers**, De la (Ryuers), Nicholas A ii, 139
Accompt ii, No. 13
1683 **Rix**, Deborah A vii, 46
1665 " John 167 Smith v, 70³
1560 " Thomas 156 Bracy
1674 **Roach** (Roache), Lucy C vi, 91
I vi, No. 213
T vii, —⁴
1681 " Lucy A iv, 131
1643 **Roadesby**, Henry
Robards, **Robarte**, **Roberds**, *see* **Roberts**.
Robert, **Ap**, *see* **Ap Robert**.
1615 **Roberts** (Robarte, Roberds, Roberts, Roberds, Robertes), David A iii, 25
1672 " Edmund A vi, 62
I vi, No. 160
1689 " Edward W viii, 17
I viii, No. 27
1667 " Elizabeth 210 Smith vi, 3³
I vi, No. 13
1646 " Ellis A v, 6
1674 " Giles A⁵ vi, 90
I vi, No. 211
1619 " Griffin or Griffith A iii, 53
1612 " Hugh T iii, 14
1533 " John 34 Bracy
1570 " John A i, 18
1674 " John R vi, 103
1688 " John R vii, 14
1693 " James A viii, 64
I viii, No. 122
1558 " Margaret 147 Bracy
1631 " Martha 166 Camden
1622 " Mary T iii, 70
1688 " Nathaniel W viii, 5
1661 " Phillip 19 Smith v, 23³
1605 " Ralph 501 Elsam ii, 112
1618 " Rhys T iii, 44
1560 " Richard 157 Bracy
1631 " Richard 161 Camden iii, 135
1638 " Richard A iv, 76
1620 " Thomas A iii, 56
1620 " Thomas T iii, 58
1666 " Thomas A vi, 2
I vi, No. 6
1667 " Thomas A vi, 3
I vi, No. 10
Roberts, **Ap**, *see* **Ap Roberts**.
1629 **Robins** (Robbyns), Mary A iii, 125
1634 " Richard A iv, 19
1672 " Somerset A vi, 61
1630 **Robinson** (Robynson), Adam A iii, 132
1606 " Alice A ii, 116
1613 " Alice A iii, 17
1670 " Alice A vi, 48
I vi, No. 124
1622 " Andrew A iii, 71
1697 " Ann A viii, 84
1646 " David T v, 6

¹ Admon. (will) de bonis. Cf. 300 Elsam.² "Kinloch" in Act; "Rinloch" in index.³ Will also filed.⁴ Sententia lata pro valore et validitate ejusdem testamenti. Entry in index only. See copy of will filed.⁵ Act not entered at length.

1627 Robinson, Edward	95 Camden iii, 111	1683 Rogers, Edward	W vii, 46
1631 " James	161 Camden iii, 135	1689 " Edward	W viii, 18
1557 " John	113 Bracy	1682 " Francis	A vii, 38
1557 " John	114 Bracy	1692 " Henry	W viii, 53
1576 " Margery	A i, 66		I viii, No. 106
1673 " Mark, esq.	C vi, 77	1633 " Joan	207 Camden iv, 10
1633 " Mary	215 Camden iv, 8	1688 " John	C viii, 12
1584 " Richard	A i, 101	1635 " Lambert	R iv, 24
1591 " Richard	A ii, 10	1609 " Robert	591 Elsam ii, 141
1671 " Richard	R vi, 56	1555 " Thomas	T 92 Bracy
1693 " Richard	R viii, — ¹	1681 " Thomas	W vii, 17
1665 " Robert	A v, 71	1537 " William	60 Bracy
1583 " Roger	210 Elsam i, 98	1594 " William	A ii, 34
1616 " Roger	T iii, 34	1635 " William	256 Camden iv, 28
1638 " Thomas	111 Todd iv, 75	1669 " William	A vi, 28
1660 " Thomas	12 Smith v, 22 ²		
1661 " Thomas	A ³ v, 24	Roiden, <i>see</i> Roydon.	
1666 " Thomas	A v, 93	1663 Roile, Arnold	A v, 50
1536 " Walter	T 269 Bracy		<i>See also</i> Royall.
1591 " William	A ii, 11	1684 Rolph, Richard	A vii, 67
1676 " William	R vi, — ¹		I vii, No. 126
1676 Roblin, Rice	R vi, 114	1687 Rolt, Thomas	A viii, 2
1676 " Rice	A vi, 110		I viii, No. 5
	I vi, No. 272	1694 Romerill, Thomas	W viii, 64
1639 Robotham, John	118 Todd iv, 84	1561 Romney, Elizabeth	192 Bracy
1640 " Margaret	A iv, 96	1680 Rookes (Rooks), Hercules	W vii, 13
1689 Robson, Jane	A viii, 27	1528 " Thomas	R 3 Bracy
1592 " Robert	300 Elsam ii, 19		
1689 " William	R viii, — ⁴	Roose, <i>see</i> Rosse.	
1689 " William	A viii, 27	1644 Roote, Joan	T iv, 136
	I viii, No. 64	1641 " Robert	A iv, 119
1560 Roche, Agnes	162 Bracy	1530 Roper, Sir John, <i>chaplain</i>	T 12 Bracy
1588 " Stephen	A i, 120	— " William	R vii, — ¹
1516 Rochester, Elizabeth	114 Wyks	1681 " William	A vii, 18
1618 Rockaback, Paul	A iii, 43		I vii, No. 48
1665 Rockley (Rockly), Richard	A v, 71	1625 Rose, Alice	48 Camden iii, 95
1687 Rodd, Richard	W viii, 3	1591 " John	A ii, 6
	I viii, No. 7	1695 " Thomas	W viii, 74
		1622 " William	A iii, 71
		1675 Rosell, John	A vi, 97
		1603 Rosier, ⁷ Thomas	462 Elsam ii, 93
		1605 Rosonne (Rosen, Rosonn), Richard	497 Elsam ii, 110
			A iv, 119
		1641 Rosse (Roosse), Christopher	111 Camden iii, 118
		1628 " David	R vi, 56
		1671 " Walter	A vi, 60
		1671 " Walter	I vi, No. 154
			A ⁸ 51 Bracy
		1535 " William	A & Comp. 51 Bracy
		1535 " William	A v, 75
		1665 Roundell, Ralph	A iv, 50
		1637 " Thomas	A ii, 110
		1605 Rouse (Rowse), Robert	
		1627 Rowdon (Rowden), William	
			93 Camden iii, 111
		1634 " William	T ⁹ iv, 15
		1617 Rowe (Row), Anthony	A iii, 38
		1603 " Thomas	A ii, 87
		1689 " Thomas	R viii, 34
		1700 " Thomas	R ix, — ¹
		1558 Rowell, John	A 115 Bracy

¹ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.² Nuncupative will, also filed.³ *Litteris administracionis cum testamento annexo* (Mar. 1660) *revocatis*.⁴ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index. Cf. viii, 27.⁶ Probate Act. Will not registered in "Elsam."⁸ Will proved P.C.C. 14 Ketchyn.⁷ "Rosier" in index; "Crosier" in Act, and "Crosier" altered from "Rosier" in margin.⁸ Appointment of procurator for the purposes of the *Admon.*⁹ *Obligacio pro solucione legati*. Cf. 93 Camden.

- 1672 Rowell, John A vi, 69
 Rowffe, *see* Rofe.
 1535 Rowland, Elizabeth A & Comp. 49 Bracy
 1603 „ John 463 Elsam ii, 94
 1686 Rowley, John W vii, 82
 I vii, No. 151
 Rowse, *see* Rouse.
 1592 Royall, Amos 290 Elsam i ii, 15
See also Roile.
 1638 Roydon (Roiden), *alias* Kidwell, Elizabeth,
see Kidwell.
 1668 „ John A vi, 18
 I vi, No. 56
 1624 „ Matthew, *clerk* A iii, 86
 1693 Royston, Richard W viii, 56
 1563 Rucke, Agnes A² 274 Bracy
 1609 Rudd (Rudde), Edmund 586 Elsam ii, 137
 1676 „ Solomon W vi, 118
 I vi, No. 284
 1698 „ Thomas R viii, —³
See also Rodd.
 1668 Rudder, Jane N vi, 14
 1674 Rudkin, Abraham A vi, 89
 I vi, No. 206
 1677 Ruffeler(?),⁴ „ Johannes Sebertus „ R vi, 126
 1677 Ruffeter, „ Johannes Sebertus, „ *see* Ruffeler.
 1689 Rumball, Thomas A viii, 32
 1645 Rummig, William A v, 3
 1619 Runham, Edward A iii, 49
 Accompt⁵ iii, No. 46, 47
 1679 Rusden, Moses A vi, 143
 1557 Rushton, Thomas A⁶ (?) 271 Bracy
 1637 Russell, Daniel 39 Todd iv, 52
 1575 „ Dorcas A i, 58
 1529 „ Emma T 7 Bracy
 1584 „ Francis T⁷ i, 101
 1692 „ Francis A viii, 58
 I viii, No. 112
 1517 „ Richard 124 Wyks
 1637 „ Thomas 66 Todd iv, 61
 1570 „ William A i, 25
 1514 Russing (Russinge, Russyng), Goverd
 99 Wyks
 1640 Russon, John A iv, 107
 1679 Ruthven, Ann, Countess Dowager of Brent-
 ford and Forth C vi, 143
 1616 Rutland, William A iii, 35
 Accompt iii, No. 37
 1570 Ruttlinge,⁸ Eratus A i, 18
 1570 Ruttlingham, Eratus, *see* Ruttlinge.
 1570 Ruttlington, Eratus, *see* Ruttlinge.
 1605 Ryall (Riall), Elizabeth A ii, 108
 1608 „ Elizabeth 557 Elsam ii, 131
 1577 „ John 135 Elsam i, 67
 1589 „ John 252 Elsam i, 121
 1604 „ Richard A ii, 106

¹ Will also transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.

² *Commissio administracionis*.

³ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

⁴ Indexed as „ Ruffeter.”

⁵ Accept and order of distribution.

⁶ Memorandum that he died intestate.

⁷ Probate Act. Will not registered in „ Elsam.”

⁸ Entered in margin as „ Ruttlingham,” and altered from „ Ruttlington.”

- Ryce, *see* Rice.
 Rycharde, Rycharde, *see* Richards,
 Richardson.
 — Rycroft (Rycraft), James A vii, —⁹
 1682 „ James I vii, No. 60
 1688 „ *alias* Clarke, Joan A viii, 12
 I viii, No. 26
 1677 Ryder (Rider), Anthony C vi, 121
 1598 Rydinge, Jane A ii, 56
 1596 „ John 363 Elsam ii, 46
 Rydley, *see* Ridley.
 1697 Ryland, Frances *or* Francis¹⁰ A viii, 85
 1697 „ John Cur. viii, —¹¹
 1697 „ John A viii, 85
 I viii, No. 151
 1697 „ Richard W viii, 80
 1677 „ Thomas W vi, 120
 1694 Ryley, William A viii, 67
 1536 Ryver, Lewes 141 Wyks
See also Rivers.

S.

- 1688 Sackler, Lawrence W viii, 7
 1694 Sadler (Saddler), Eleanor W viii, 62
 1641 „ James A iv, 116
 1563 „ William 222 Bracy
 1563 „ William I¹² 281 Bracy
 1680 „ William A vii, 4
 I vii, No. 13
 1688 Safe, Elizabeth W viii, 11
 I viii, No. 22
 1678 „ Thomas W vi, 138
 I vi, No. 335
 1681 „¹³ Thomas I vii, No. 39
 1638 „ William 83 Todd iv, 68
 1694 St. Barbe, Magdalen A viii, 67
 1691 Salisbury (Sallsbury, Salsbure), James
 W viii, 48
 1577 „ Mary 143 Elsam i, 68
 1605 „ William A ii, 109
 1693 „ William A viii, 59
 1666 Sallam, James 205 Smith vi, 1¹⁴
 1618 Sallett (Sallatt, Sallet, Sallette), Joan¹⁵
 T iii, 48
 1578 „ John 156 Elsam i, 73
 1567 „ Thomas 8 Elsam i, 4
 1594 „ Thomas A ii, 33
 1638 Salloway, Thomas A iv, 67
 1647 „ Thomas A¹⁶ v, 9
 1534 Salmon, Robert R 45 Bracy
 1697 Salter, Edmund C viii, 81
 1679 Samborne, Margaret C vi, 144
 I vi, No. 337
 1676 „ Thomas, *esq.* C vi, 119

⁹ *Admon.* Entry in index only; no Act. Inventory (vii, No. 60) exhibited *pro administrat[ore]*.

¹⁰ „ Frances” in index; „ Francis” in Act.

¹¹ *Actus curacionis*. Entry in index.

¹² Memorandum concerning inventory.

¹³ Possibly „ Scofe.” Inventory exhibited May,

1681.

¹⁴ Copy of will also filed.

¹⁵ Styled *viduus*.

¹⁶ *Admon. de bonis*. Cf. iv, 67.

- Samer, *see* Somer.
- 1516 Sample, Sir John R & A 124 Wyks
- 1574 Sampson, *alias* Lever, Elizabeth, *see* Lever.
- 1625 " Elizabeth A iii, 96
- 1571 " Nicholas 53 Elsam i, 27
- 1593 " William 313 Elsam ii, 26
- 1618 Samwayes, Joseph A iii, 43
- Accompt iii, No. 40
- 1636 " *alias* Doncaster, *alias* Carter, Mary, *see* Carter.
- 1689 Sanders (Saunders), Charles R viii, 31
- 1675 " Grace W vi, 100
- 1631 " Isaac 161 Camden iii, 135
- 1662 " James A v, 34
- 1680 " John A vii, 4
- I vii, No. 14
- 1679 " Martin A vi, 144
- 1678 " Mary W vi, 138
- " Richard T 95 Wyks
- 1685 " Richard A vii, 77
- 1623 Sanderson (Saunderson), James A iii, 82
- 1691 " John A viii, 43
- 1685 Sandford, John A vii, 77
- I vii, No. 143
- 1641 Sands, Anne 168 Todd iv, 116
- 1699 " Henry W viii, 90
- 1685 Sanger, Richard W vii, 67
- I vi, No. 128
- 1675 " Robert A vi, 100
- I vi, No. 241
- 1675 Santeselly, Thomas A vi, 101
- 1577 Saracolde (Saracold), Margaret A i, 70
- 1626 Sare, William 75 Camden iii, 104
- See also* Sayer.
- 1638 Sares, John A iv, 69
- See also* Sayers.
- 1594 Sarrett, John A ii, 33
- 1673 Satterthwaite (Saterthayght, Saterthayght, Satterthwaite), Bishopp A vi, 86
- I vi, No. 189
- 1664 " Thomas 122 Smith v, 57²
- 1594 " William A ii, 33
- 1613 Savage (Savadge), Christopher A iii, 15
- 1588 " John 248 Elsam i, 118
- 1688 Savaker, George R viii, 30
- 1688 " George A viii, 19
- I vi, No. 35
- 1562 Savill (Savell), John 164 Bracy
- 1567 " John 6 Elsam i, 3³
- 1567 " John A⁴ i, 3
- 1570 Savery (Saverie, Saverye, Savory), James 47 Elsam i, 24
- Cur. ix, —⁵
- 1700 " James A ix, 2
- 1700 " James A vi, 49
- 1670 Sawell, Richard I vi, No. 127
- A vii, 4
- 1680 Sayer, Thomas
- See also* Sare.
- 1665 Sayers, Stephen 158 Smith v, 69²
- See also* Sares.
- 1629 Scale, John A iii, 128
- 1603 Scales (Skales), Richard 463 Elsam ii, 94
- 1616 " William T iii, 30
- 1691 Scarrett, Elias A viii, 43
- I viii, No. 9
- 1616 Scatliff, John A iii, 31
- 1661 Schooley (Schooley, Scooly), Gideon 33 Smith v, 27²
- 220 Camden iv, 19
- 1634 " Richard A viii, 88
- 1698 " William
- See also* Shooley.
- 1698 Schoonsteen, "Johannes Henry" A viii, 90
- Schotte, *see* Scott.
- 1681 Scofe (?),⁶ Thomas I vii, No. 39
- 1624 Scogall, David 34 Camden iii, 88
- 1581 Scolett (Scolette), Nicholas I i, 88
- 1691 Scory (?),⁷ Thomas A viii, 50
- I viii, No. 96
- 1538 Scott (Schott, Schotte, Skott), Agnes 67 Bracy
- 21 Elsam i, 11
- 1569 " Gerard I⁸ i, 12
- 1569 " Gerard A ii, 46
- 1596 Scotter, Peter R vi, 21
- 1668 Screvin (Screven, Strevens), John R viii, 14
- 1688 " John A iv, 9
- 1633 Scudamore, Sir Clement, *knt.* A viii, 19
- 1688 " Lucy I viii, No. 33
- I vi, No. 176
- 1672 " Thomas W vi, 67
- 1673 Scurry (Scurry), John A vi, 75
- T iii, 24
- 1614 Seabrooke, Henry W viii, 62
- 1694 Seagar (Segar, Seger), Anthony 123 Bracy
- 1558 " Elizabeth Marion (?),⁹ 123 Bracy
- 1558 " Marion (?),⁹ 182 Elsam i, 85
- 1580 " Elizabeth A i, 45
- 1573 Searbye, Thomas A iv, 58
- 1637 Seares, James A iii, 134
- 1631 Searinge, John Accompt iii, No. 103
- 71 Camden
- 1626 Searle, Lucretia W viii, 75
- 1696 " Mary I viii, No. 140
- T iv, 122
- 1642 Seaton, John 204 Smith vi, 1²
- 1666 " Rebecca
- Seaward, *see* Seward.
- 1680 Seawell, Anne W vii, 5
- See also* Sewell.
- 1692 Seely (Sealey, Sealy), James A viii, 58
- I viii, No. 111
- 1690 " Walter A viii, 40
- I viii, No. 85
- 1662 Seffon, *alias* Copham, Jane, *see* Copham.
- Segar, Seger, *see* Seager.
- 1695 Seignior, John W viii, 68
- 1592 Seigniorde, Thomas A ii, 14
- Sekes, *see* Sexe.
- 1639 Selbie, Robert A iv, 86
- 1615 Sellicke (Selleck, Sellecke), Abraham A iii, 27
- 1625 " Margaret 61 Camden iii, 100

¹ Amongst the Acts for 1513.² Will also filed.³ Admon. (will) *de bonis*.⁴ *De bonis* Act.⁵ *Actus curationis*. Entry in index only; cf. ix, 2.⁶ Possibly "Safe." Inventory exhibited May

1681.

⁷ "Story" in Act; "Scory" in inventory.⁸ *Dispensatio pro non exhibitione inventarii*.⁹ "Marion" in the will; "Elizabeth Marion" in the Act.

- 1568 **Semer**, William 19 *Elsam* i, 10
See also Seymour.
- 1639 **Semington**, John A iv, 78
- Seneesby**, *see Sneesby.*
- 1509 **Senson**, Joan T 53 Wyks
- 1605 **Servant** (Servaunt), Marmaduke 498 *Elsam* ii, 108
- 1638 **Setone**, William A iv, 71
 Accompt iv, No. 39
- 1598 **Sever**, Henry 383 *Elsam* ii, 57
- 1646 **Seward** (Seaward), Helen T v, 7
- 1667 „ **Jane** 223 *Smith* vi, 12¹
See also Sheward.
- 1597 **Sewell** (Sowell), Francis R ii, 50
- 1574 „ **Thomas** 91 *Elsam* i, 50
See also Seawell.
- 1634 **Sexe** (Seks, Sex), Ralph 230 *Camden* iv, 14
- 1669 „ **Thomas** R vi, 32
- 1593 „ **William** 311 *Elsam* ii, 25
- 1619 **Seymor** (Seymer), Isabel T iii, 52
- 1566 „ **William** Coll. 280 *Bracy*
See also Semer.
- 1513 **Shaa**, Sir Robert T 92 Wyks
See also Shaw.
- 1672 **Shachwell**, John W vi, 70
- 1677 **Shackford**, William N vi, 125
 I vi, No. 308
- 1633 **Shackelford** (Shackelford), Nicholas A iv, 9
Shackston, *see Shaxton.*
- 1682 **Shadwell**, Thomas C vii, 40
- 1627 **Shaguesey**, William A iii, 114
- 1632 **Shakerley** (Shakerly), Elizabeth 197 *Camden* iv, 4
- 1625 **Shalcrosse** (Shallcrose, Shallcross), Hum-
 phrey A iii, 98
- 1665 „ **Samuel** 156 *Smith* v, 68²
- 1666 „ **Samuel** A³ vi, 2
- 1700 **Shales**, John, *esq.* A ix, 6
- Shaperon**, *see Chaperon.*
- 1643 **Sharpe** (Sharp), Elizabeth T iv, 135
- 1614 „ **James** T iii, 22
- 1603 „ **John** 468 *Elsam* ii, 97
- 1641 „ **John** 152 *Todd* iv, 109
- 1680 „ **John** A vii, 9
 I vii, No. 23
- 1575 „ **Richard** A i, 61
- 1689 „ **Richard** A viii, 20
 I viii, No. 40
- 1624 „ **Thomas** 32 *Camden* iii, 88
- 1587 „ **William** A i, 111
- 1678 „ **William** W vi, 131
- 1674 **Shatto**, John W vi, 96
- 1603 **Shaw** (Shawe), Alice 475 *Elsam* ii, 99
- 1607 „ **Bartholomew** A ii, 122
- 1609 „ **John** A ii, 135
- 1663 „ **Robert** R v, 101
- 1663 „ **Robert** A v, 50
- 1678 „ **Thomas** A vi, 132
 I vi, No. 321
- 1562 **Shaxton** (Shackston), Amy I⁴ 281 *Bracy*
 1574 „ **Hugh** A i, 48
- 1556 „ **John** A 271 *Bracy*
- 1665 **Sheene** (Sheen, Shene), Edward R v, 103
 T 54 Wyks
- 1509 „ **Henry** T 54 Wyks
- ⁵ **Sheffield** (Sheffield), Lady Douglas 575 *Elsam* ii, 135
- 1642 **Sheires**, George T iv, 123
- 1647 **Shelborne**, William A v, 9
- 1669 **Shelton** (Shellton), Alice W vi, 35
- 1637 „ **Francis** A iv, 60
- 1611 „ **Thomas** A iii, 7
- Shene**, *see Sheene.*
- 1507 **Shenston**, John A 40 Wyks
- 1678 **Shepherd** (Shepard, Sheperd, Shepheard,
 Sheppard), Alexander R vi, —⁶
- 1613 „ **Henry** T iii, 17
 Accompt iii, No. 12
- 1619 „ **Henry** T iii, 52
- 1558 „ **John** 146 *Bracy*
- 1630 „ **John** 150 *Camden* iii, 131
- 1630 „ **Robert** A iii, 131
 Accompt iii, No. 97
- 1689 „ **Robert** R viii, 33
- 1696 „ **Roger** A viii, 78
- 1619 „ *alias* Mutchett, Thomas, *see Mutchett.*
- 1620 „ *alias* Mutchett, Thomas, *see Mutchett.*
- 1648 **Shereman**, Christopher T v, 13
See also Sherman.
- 1610 **Shergold**, *alias* Weston, Alice, *see Weston.*
- 1607 „ **Edmund** 534 *Elsam* ii, 126
- 1624 „ **Edmund** A⁷ iii, 83
- 1662 **Sheriffe**, John A v, 34
- 1626 **Sherley** (Sherlie, Shurley), James 73 *Camden* iii, 104
- 1624 „ **Jane** 33 *Camden* iii, 88
- 1624 „ **John** 31 *Camden* iii, 87
- 1624 **Sherlocke**, Robert A iii, 87
- 1688 **Sherman**, John A viii, 10
- 1638 „ **William** A iv, 74
See also Shereman.
- 1587 **Sherrington** (Sherington), Brian 234 *Elsam* i, 111
- 1667 **Sherwin** (Sherwyn), John A vi, 11
 I vi, No. 34
- 1678 „ **Nicholas** W vi, 130
 I vi, No. 314
- 1670 **Sherwood**, Edward A vi, 44
 I vi, No. 115
- 1609 **Sheward** (Shewarde), Robert T ii, 141⁸
See also Seward.
- 1672 **Shield** (Sheild), Nicholas R vi, 57
- 1672 „ **Nicholas** A vi, 64
 I vi, No. 166
- 1684 **Shipman**, Abigail W vii, 58
- 1638 „ **Elizabeth** A iv, 67
- 1679 „ **John** A vii, 3
- 1635 „ **William** A iv, 23
- 1698 **Shiprome** (Shyprome), "Jessigna" W viii, 88

See also Shaa.

¹ Nuncupative will ; also filed.

² Will also filed. Cf. vi, 2.

³ After sentence revoking Probate Act. Cf. v, 68.

⁴ Memorandum concerning inventory.

⁵ Act undated. Will dated Sept. 1608. Probate in P.C.C. 1609, *see* 29 *Dorset*.

⁶ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

⁷ *Admon. de bonis* with will. Cf. 534 *Elsam*.

⁸ Probate Act. Will not registered in *Elsam*.

1603	Slade, Robert	433 Elsam ii, 87	1671	Smith, James	A vi, 51
1684	Slaney, ¹ Francis	A vii, 55	1601	" Jane	421 Elsam ii, 72
		I vii, No. 102	1690	" Jane	A viii, 40
1667	Slater, Edward	219 Smith vi, 6 ²	1590	" Joan	266 Elsam ii, 6
1613	" John	T iii, 15	1510	" John	57 Wyks
1665	" Thomas	A v, 71	1563	" John	A 277 Bracy
1624	Slawghter, Edward	I Maldon 12	1575	" John, <i>alias</i> Smalman, Thomas, <i>see</i> Smalman, Thomas	
1535	Slecke (Sleck), John	49 Bracy	1621	" John	A iii, 66
1565	Slewes (?), ³ Lewis	A 279 Bracy	1622	" John	A iii, 73
1684	Slingsby, Daniel	W vii, 54	1622	" John	A ¹² iii, 74
1692	Sloaper, William	R vii, — ⁴	1634	" John	R iv, 16
1617	Small (Smale), Mary	T iii, 42	1638	" John	A iv, 73
1618	" Matthew	T iii, 46	1662	" John	A v, 37
1665	" Richard	175 Smith v, 74 ⁵	1669	" John	A vi, 35
1574	Smallage (Smalage, Smallage), William	98 Elsam i, 53			I vi, No. 92
1562	Smallwood, Robert, <i>junior</i>	A ⁶ 275 Bracy	1672	" John	A vi, 63
1575	Smalman, ⁷ Thomas, <i>alias</i> Smith, John	115 Elsam i, 58	1679	" John	A vi, 144
			1693	" John	R viii, — ⁴
1590	Smart (Smarte), Andrew	A ii, 3	1670	" Joseph	A vi, 45
1627	" <i>alias</i> Freeman, Cicely	A iii, 114	1576	" Leonard	A i, 62
1682	Smedly, Thomas	R vii, 37	1571	" Lucian (<i>Lusshianus</i>)	A i, 29
1644	Smith (Smithe, Smythe), Catherine	A iv, 140	1675	" <i>alias</i> Snow, Lucy, <i>see</i> Snow.	
		A iv, 87	1671	" Margaret	A vi, 50
1639	" Christopher	A iv, 87			I vi, No. 131
1682	" <i>alias</i> Finch, Cicely	A vii, 34	1586	" Margery	A i, 106
		I vii, No. 73	1574	" Mary	A i, 51
1608	" Edmund	543 Elsam ii, 129	1674	" Mary	W vi, 97
1671	" Edward	A vi, 59			I vi, No. 222
		I vi, No. 151	—	" Nathaniel	A iii, 127 ¹³
1679	" Edward	A vii, 4	1574	" Nicholas	83 Elsam i, 48
		I vii, No. 14 (?) ⁸	1603	" Nicholas	A ii, 83
1679	" Edward	A vii, 2	1674	" Nicholas	R vi, 103
		I vii, No. 11 (?) ⁹	1700	" Nicholas	W ix, 5
1612	" Eleanor	T iii, 3	1643	" Ralph	A iv, 135
1625	" Elizabeth	45 Camden iii, 93	1517	" Richard	T 125 Wyks
1635	" Elizabeth	239 Camden iv, 21	1557	" Richard	110, 183 Bracy ¹⁴
1660	" Frances	1 Smith v, 17 ⁵	1600	" Richard	A ii, 67
— ¹⁰	" Francis	R iv, 16	1664	" Richard	A v, 54
1638	" Francis	A iv, 69	1671	" Richard	W vi, 54
1690	" Francis	A viii, — ¹¹			I vi, No. 141
1564	" George	R 277 Bracy	1674	" Richard	R vi, 93
1614	" George	T iii, 22	1565	" Robert, <i>esq.</i>	261 Bracy
1677	" George	A vi, 124	1618	" Robert	A iii, 45
1664	" Gerald	A v, 54	1683	" Robert	A vii, 54
1517	" Henry	127 Wyks	1577	" Thomas	Coll. i, 69
1617	" Henry	T iii, 39	1578	" Thomas	A i, 72 ¹⁵
1680	" Henry	W vii, 7	1578	" Thomas	Comp. i, 77
1687	" Henry	A viii, 3	1604	" Thomas	A ii, 105
		I viii, No. 10	1609	" Thomas	A ii, 140
1693	" Henry	A viii, 58	1611	" Thomas	T iii, 9
		I viii, No. 113	1613	" Thomas	A iii, 16
1669	" Humphrey	A vi, 23	1664	" Thomas	R v, 102
		I vi, No. 72	1672	" Thomas	A vi, 70
1596	" James	359 Elsam ii, 44	1677	" Thomas	A vi, 122
1630	" James	A iii, 130			I vi, No. 301
1632	" James	196 Camden iv, 5	1679	" Thomas	A vi, 144

¹ Possibly "Staney."² Nuncupative will; also filed.³ Initial "S" written over an erasure.⁴ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁵ Will also filed.⁶ *Durante minori etate*.⁷ "Smalman" altered from "Salman" and "Stalman" in Act; "Spalman" in Will.⁸ Cf. vii, 2.⁹ Cf. vii, 4.¹⁰ Amongst the Acts for 1634.¹¹ *Admon.* Entry in index only.¹² *Admon. de bonis.* Cf. iii, 73.¹³ Entry in margin. Smith is administrator of Edward Powell.¹⁴ Registered twice.¹⁵ Cf. i, 69.

- 1686 **Smith, Thomas** A vii, 86
I vii, No. 162
R viii, —¹
- 1690 " Thomas A viii, 93
1699 " Thomas A i, 86
1581 " William A ii, 23
1593 " William A ii, 122
1607 " William A iii, 19
1613 " William T iii, 46
1618 " William 46 Camden iii, 94
1625 " William 225 Camden
1634 " William A v, 25
1661 " William A v, 43
1662 " William A v, 82
1665 " William A vi, 1
1666 " William I vi, No. 2
R vi, 23
1669 " William R vii, 36
1682 " William W vii, 85
1686 " William
- See also Smythes.*
- 1682 **Smithies, Anthony** A vii, —²
1570 **Smithye** (Smithie), William A i, 25
1683 **Smythes, Anne** W vii, 47
- See also Smith.*
- 1686 **Sneade** (Snead, Sneades), Charles A vii, 92
1682 " Frances A vii, 28
I vii, No. 63
1681 " Thomas A vii, —³
I³ vii, No. 46
R vii, 11
- 1679 **Sneesby** (Seneesby), Gravener A ii, 91
1603 **Snelgrave, Nicholas** A iii, 96
1625 **Snell** (Snel), Henry A⁴ iv, 73
1638 " John 58 Camden iii, 98
1625 " John A v, 35
1662 " John 202 Smith v, 94⁵
1666 " John A vi, 69
1672 " Mary A v, 48
1663 " Thomas A iii, 37
1617 **Snellinge, Walter** A iii, 37
1575 **Sneynton** (Sneinton), Quinton 117 Elsam i, 60
1697 **Snipes, Ann** A viii, 83
1631 **Snoden, Thomas** 159 Camden iii, 135
- See also Snowdon.*
- 1675 **Snow** (Snowe), *alias* Smith, Lucy A vi, 101
I vi, No. 247
1663 " Peter A v, 49
—⁶ " Robert A 129 Wyks
1606 " Robert T 596 Elsam ii, 119⁷
1670 " William R vi, 46
1700 " William W ix, 1
1632 **Snowdon, John** A iv, 5
Accompt iv, No. 5
- See also Snoden.*
- 1647 **Soame, Alexander** T v, 10
Solt, Van, *see* Van Solt.
1504 **Somer** (Samer), John 11 Wyks
- 1571 **Somerlande, Thomas** A i, 27
1606 **Somerset** (Somerset), Robert 516 Elsam ii, 122
R vii, 88
- 1686 **Somes** (?),⁸ George R vii, 88
1667 **Sommers** (Somers), Avery 223 Smith vi, 12⁹
1674 " Isaac A vi, 86
I vi, No. 192
- 1625 **Sommervell, John** A iii, 99
Accompt iii, No. 66
- 1635 **Somner, Richard** A iv, 27
1517 **Sore** (Soore), Sir William, *clerk* 126 Wyks
1590 **Sorgis**,¹⁰ Francis, *esq.* A ii, 2
- Sowell**, *see* Sewell.
- 1613 **Sowthis**, *alias* Suckett, William, T iii, 17
1575 **Spallman**¹¹ (Spalman), Thomas, *alias* Smith,
John, *see* Smalman, Thomas.
- 1643 **Sparke, John** A iv, 133
1679 **Sparkes, Charles** R vi, 146
1684 " Edward A vii, 62
1684 " Edward R vii, 64
1671 " *alias* Abbrey, Elizabeth A vi, 59
I vi, No. 152
- 1673 " Thomas A vi, 72
1586 **Sparrie, Francis** A i, 107
1682 **Sparrow, Thomas** R vii, 48
1666 " William R v, 104
- 1597 **Speckernell, Thomas** 233 Elsam i, 112
1663 **Speed** (Spede), Matthew A v, 48
1599 " *alias* Lewkner, Thomas 391 Elsam ii, 63
1679 **Spence, Thomas** W vi, 139
1588 **Spencer** (Spenser), Elizabeth 245 Elsam i, 117
- 1604 " Nicholas A ii, 103
1562 " Richard A 274 Bracy
1576 " William A i, 65
1600 **Sperriwig** (Sperrewig), Christopher A ii, 66
1621 " Thomas T iii, 63
1630 **Sphinx, Edward** A iii, 131
1631 " Edward A¹² iii, 134
1689 **Spicer, James** R viii, 33
— **Spick**, *alias* Williamson, Gerard, *see* Williamson.
- 1559 " Joan, *see* Wynters, Joan.
1666 **Spire, Mary** 185 Smith v, 84⁵
1688 **Spore, Francis** A viii, 12
I viii, No. 25
- 1688 **Sprackling, John** R viii, 13
1616 **Sprawson, Agnes** T iii, 33
1614 " Ralph A iii, 22
1672 **Springett, Thomas** A vi, 62
1680 **Spurling, William** W vii, 7
I vii, No. 20
- 1536 **Spurryer** (Spureor, Spurreor), Thomas 142 Wyks
1630 **Squire** (Squyer), Elizabeth 139 Camden iii, 130
1506 " Henry 30 Wyks

¹ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.
² *Admon.* Entry in index only.
³ 12 Augusti, 1681, *exhibitum pro administratione*.
⁴ *Admon. de bonis*. Cf. iii, 96.
⁵ Will also filed.
⁶ Amongst the Acts for 1517.
⁷ Act as to will brought in but not proved.
Will not registered.

⁸ "Simes" in index; "Somes" (partly obliterated) in Act.

⁹ Nuncupative will; also filed.

¹⁰ Indexed as "Sorgis"; "Gorgis" in Act.

¹¹ "Smalman" altered from "Salman" and "Stalman" in Act; "Spalman" in will.

¹² *Admon. de bonis*. Cf. iii, 131.

1678 Squire, Richard C vi, 134
 1593 Stackford (Stackeford, Stackeforde), Matthew
 309 Elsam ii, 25
 1634 Stafford, Gilbert R iv, 15
 1698 " Henry A viii, 89
 1619 Stainrodd, Philip T iii, 53
 1625 Stainsmore, Ellen A iii, 98
 1616 Stake, John T iii, 33
 1637 Stallenge, *alias* Merriman, Elizabeth, *see*
 Merriman.
 1637 " Jasper 206 Camden iv, 10
 1636 " Jasper A¹ iv, 42
 1637 " Jasper A¹ iv, 58
 1597 Stalye, William A ii, 48
 1603 Standish (Standishe, Standyshe), Richard
 462 Elsam ii, 93
 Stanes, *see* Staynes.
 Staney, *see* Slaney.
 1671 Standbrooke, John R vi, 46
 1671 " John A vi, 51
 I vi, No. 135
 1689 " John A viii, 20(2)
 I viii, No. 39
 1626 Stanlake, Jabez 66 Camden iii, 102
 1633 " William 218 Camden iv, 8
 1583 Stanley (Stannelie, Stannelye), Thomas
 A i, 97
 1603 " William A ii, 98
 1621 Stanton (Staunton), Barbara T iii, 64
 1688 " Bridget W viii, 11
 1682 " John A vii, 38
 1670 " Martha A vi, 50
 1617 " Richard T iii, 37
 1534 " William 43 Bracy
 1608 Stapleford, John 538 Elsam ii, 132
 1584 Staples (Staple), Thomas 213 Elsam i, 99
 1685 " Thomas W vii, 78
 1592 Starkey, Henry A ii, 17
 1599 " John A ii, 62
 1630 " John A iii, 131
 Accompt iii, No. 96
 1669 " Thomas R vi, 23
 1637 Starteupe, William R iv, 54
 1558 Stathe, Edmund 147 Bracy
 —² Stathum, Roger 52 Wyks
 Staunton, *see* Stanton.
 1582 Stavely (Staveley, Stavelie, Stavelye), John
 201 Elsam i, 93
 1610 " Thomas T iii, 3
 1681 " Thomas A vii, —³
 I⁴ vii, No. 40
 1662 Stayner, Christopher 72 Smith v, 40⁵
 1536 Staynes (Stanes, Stannes, Stanys), Alice
 143 Wyks
 1576 " Richard A i, 63⁶
 1576 " Richard A i, 67
 1577 " Richard Comp. i, 68
 1693 Stedman, Elizabeth W viii, 61

1619 Steadman, Thomas T iii, 49
 1697 Steedman, Rebecca W viii, 80
 I viii, No. 147
 See also Stidman.
 1695 Stent, Thomas A viii, 76
 1636 Stephen, John 6 Todd iv, 33
 1580 Stephenage (Stephnage, Stephnag), *alias*
 Conne, William 183 Elsam i, 85
 1696 Stephens (Steavens, Steevens, Stevens), Ann
 W viii, 79
 1671 " Aphra A vi, 59
 1642 " James T iv, 125
 1690 " John A viii, —³
 1698 " Rebecca N viii, 88
 1697 " Richard A viii, 83
 1700 " Richard C ix, 3
 1663 " Thomas 99 Smith v, 50⁷
 1668 " Thomas A vi, 16
 I vi, No. 49
 1680 " Thomas A⁸ vii, 5
 1689 " Thomas R viii, 33
 1610 " William T iii, 2
 1640 Stephenson (Stevenson), Alexander
 145 Todd iv, 102
 1634 " Andrew A iv, 14
 1644 " Christopher A iv, 140
 1684 " Margaret W vii, 60
 1691 " Nathaniel R viii, 46
 1635 " Stephen A iv, 22
 1694 " William R viii, —⁹
 1688 Stepney (Stepney), Dame Justina Maria
 Anne¹⁰ A viii, 9
 — Steppes, John 300 Elsam ii, 72¹¹
 1631 Sterrell (Sterrill), William
 167 Camden iii, 134
 1596 Sterroppe (Sterrop, Sterrope, Sterropp),
 Martha 361 Elsam ii, 45¹²
 1611 " Martha T¹³ iii, 8
 See also Stirropp.
 Stevens, Stevenson, *see* Stephens, Stephen-
 son.
 1579 Steward (Stewarde, Stward), Robert A i, 79
 1579 " Robert Comp. i, 79
 1640 " Thomas 142 Todd iv, 102
 1612 Stewart, — T iii, 14
 1626 Stewkley, Peter A iii, 102
 1683 Stidman, James A vii, 44
 See also Stedman, Steedman.
 Stife, *see* Stiff.
 1692 Stiff (Stife, Stiffe), Elizabeth A viii, 52
 I viii, No. 101
 1680 " Mary W vii, 7
 1679 " Simon N vii, 3
 I vii, No. 9
 Stile, *see* Stiles.
 1622 Stiles (Stile, Style, Styles), Christopher,
clerk A iii, 74
 1529 " Clement R 5 Bracy

¹ Admon. (will) *de bonis*. Cf. 206 Camden.

² Amongst the Acts for 1509.

³ Admon. Entry in index only.

⁴ Exhibitum 27 Junii, 1681, *pro administrat[ore]*.

⁵ Will also filed.

⁶ Revoked. Cf. i, 67.

⁷ Copy of will also filed.

⁸ Admon. (will) *de bonis non*. Cf. 99 Smith

⁹ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

¹⁰ Wife of Martin De Carbonell, esq. Cf. P.C.C. Admon. Act Book, Nov. 1688 and Oct. 1703.

¹¹ *Littere donationis bonorum*.

¹² For cessation of grant, *see* iii 8.

¹³ Probate Act. Cf. ii, 45.

- 1583 Stiles, Henry A i, 97
 1584 " Henry Comp. i, 104
 1598 " Henry 382 Elsam ii, 55
 1693 " William W viii, 57
 Stillington, *see* Stylyngton.
 1626 Stirke (Styrke), Mary 89 Camden iii, 108
 1634 " Mary A¹ iv, 13
 Accompt iv, No. 12
 1607 Stirropp, Matthew A ii, 122
See also Sterroppe.
 Stoakes, *see* Stokes.
 1558 Stocdale, Thomas 142 Bracy
 1637 Stockdell, John A iv, 50
 1622 Stocke (Stock), Alice A iii, 69
 1605 " Augustine 494 Elsam ii, 108
 1625 " John 42 Camden iii, 91
 1592 Stocker, John 289 Elsam² ii, 14
 1679 " John A vi, 142
 1593 " Thomas A ii, 23
 1568 Stokes (Stoakes, Stockes, Stokis), Agnes
 20 Elsam i, 10
 1606 " John 505 Elsam ii, 115
 1619 " Margery T iii, 50
 1689 " Philemon R viii, 32
 —³ Stokewoode (Stokwod, Stokwodd), Bartelon,
 widow 3 Bracy
 1609 Stone (Stoane), Edward 569 Elsam ii, 135
 1609 " Edward R ii, 134
 1563 " Humphrey I⁴ 281 Bracy
 1637 " John 40 Todd iv, 53
 1645 " John A v, 4
 1630 " Mary A iii, 129
 1609 " Robert 594 Elsam ii, 139
 1615 Stoning (Stoneinge), Agnes T iii, 24
 1613 " John T iii, 19
 1605 Stonley (Stoneley), Edward
 495 Elsam ii, 109
 1641 Stoodman, James 160 Todd iv, 113
 1584 Stormey⁵ (Storney), Hugh 213 Elsam i, 98
See also Sturmy.
 1684 Story (Storey, Storie), Edward W vii, 65
 1603 " John 466 Elsam ii, 95
 1609 " John, junior T⁶ ii, 140
 Accompt⁷ ii, No. 16
 1604 " Margaret⁸ A ii, 101
 1604 " Matthew⁸ A ii, 101
 1691 " Thomas A viii, 50
 I viii, No. 96
 1577 Stouill, William A i, 70
See also Stowell.
 1564 Stowbridge, William R 277 Bracy
 1505 Stowell, Robert R 14, 21 Wyks¹⁰
 1505 " Robert A¹¹ 135 Wyks
 1505 " Robert R 136 Wyks
See also Stouill.

- 1678 Straham, Robert A¹² vi, 132
 1678 Straine, Anne W vi, 131
 1665 " Richard A v, 85
 1614 Strange, Thomas A iii, 20
 1626 Stransom (Stranson, Strensam), Nicholas
 83 Camden iii, 106
 1671 Stratford, Thomas A vi, 59
 I vi, No. 149
 1669 Strauchen, John C vi, 34
 1626 Straugham, David A iii, 102
 Accompt iii, No. 74
 1636 " Robert R iv, 40
 1691 Straw, Richard W vii, 36
 1516 Strawton, John R 123 Wyks
 1617 Stretcher, Nicholas A iii, 37
 1680 Streete (Streate, Strete), George W vii, 15
 1669 " John A vi, 27
 1671 " John C vi, 53
 1509 " Nicholas 50 Wyks
 1682 " Stephen R vii, 37
 1574 " Thomas 108 Elsam¹³ i, 56
 1575 " Thomas A i, 61
 1576 " Thomas Comp. i, 62
 1700 " Thomas Cur. ix, —¹⁴
 1700 " Thomas A ix, 4
 I ix, No. 3
 Strensam, *see* Stransom.
 1566 Stretton (Streton, Stretton), Arnold A i, 2
 1635 " John¹⁵ A iv, 22
 Accompt iv, No. 16
 1688 " Richard R viii, 14
 1675 " William A vi, 97
 I vi, No. 226
See also Streyton and Strutton.
 Strevens, *see* Screvin.
 1697 Streyton (Stryton), John A viii, 87
 1698 " John R viii, —¹⁶
See also Stretton.
 1686 Stringer, Edward R vii, 89
 1623 Stronge (Strong), George A iii, 76
 1684 " Eleanor A vii, 57
 I vii, No. 107
 1670 " John A vi, 39
 I vi, No. 105
 1675 " John W vi, 99
 1680 Stroud (Strowde), George A vii, 13
 1688 " Nicholas R viii, 16
 1583 " Richard A i, 94
 1698 Strutton, Dorothy W viii, 87
 1668 " Edward A vi, 22
 I vi, No. 69
 1635 " John¹⁷ A iv, 22
 Accompt iv, No. 16
See also Stretton.
 Stryton, *see* Streyton.

¹ Admon. (will) *de bonis*.
² Nuncupative will; also transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.
³ Amongst the Acts for 1528.
⁴ Memorandum concerning inventory.
⁵ "Stormey" in Act; "Storney" in margin and will.
⁶ Probate Act; will not registered in "Elsam."
⁷ Draft accompt.
⁸ Matthew and Margaret.
⁹ "Story" in Act; "Scory" in inventory.

¹⁰ Will registered and probate renounced.
¹¹ Admon. cum testamento.
¹² Entered in index as *Renunciatio et administratio*.
¹³ Revoked. Cf. i, 61
¹⁴ *Actus curationis*. Entry in index only. Cf. ix, 4.
¹⁵ Possibly "Strutton."
¹⁶ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.
¹⁷ Possibly "Stretton."

- 1664 Stubbs, George 112 Smith v, 54¹
 1630 „ Henry A iii, 131
 Accompt iii, No. 98²
 1687 Stuckle, John R viii, 13
 1687 „ John A viii, 2
 1604 Sturdy, Henry A ii, 103
 1680 Sturmy, William R vii, 12
 1680 „ William A vii, 6
 I vii, No. 16
 See also Stormey.
 1691 Sturt, Catherine W viii, 48³
 1692 „ Catherine R viii, —⁴
 1678 „ John A vi, 138
 I vi, No. 336
 1692 „ John A⁵ viii, 52
 Style, Styles, see Stiles.
 1538 Styllington, John 148 Wyks
 1615 Stynte, James T iii, 25
 1627 Succor, Thomas 95 Camden iii, 112
 1631 Sucker, Richard 160 Camden
 1613 Suckett, alias Sowthis, William, see Sowthis.
 1665 Suckling, Lionel, esq. 136 Smith v, 62⁶
 1508 Sudbury, Emot⁷ 47 Wyks
 1632 Sugdon (Sugden), Catherine 197 Camden iv, 4
 430 Elsam ii, 78
 1602 „ William
 Suite, see Shute.
 1690 Sumpter (Sumter), Peter A viii, —⁸
 I⁹ viii, No. 67
 Sute, see Shute.
 1609 Suttle (Sutle), William 572 Elsam ii, 135
 1558 Sutton, George A 134 Bracy
 1685 „ Jarvis A vii, 77
 1603 „ John A ii, 96
 1512 „ Thomas T¹⁰ 86 Wyks
 1512 „ Thomas A¹⁰ 86 Wyks
 1588 „ William 246 Elsam i, 117¹¹
 1601 „ William T¹² ii, 75
 1672 „ William W vi, 65
 I vi, No. 169
 1673 Swaddon, Richard A vi, 85
 I vi, No. 185
 1691 Swaine, Sarah A viii, 43
 1631 „ Thomas A iii, 134
 1691 „ William W viii, 48
 Swainstone, see Swanston.
 1617 Swann, Thomas T iii, 41
 1584 Swanson, Edward Coll. i, 100
 1617 Swansted, Edward A iii, 38
 1636 Swanston (Swainstone), Robert 26 Todd iv, 40
 1591 Swearson, Roger A ii, 11
 1640 Swetenham, William A iv, 102
 1609 Swetnam, John A ii, 136
 1632 Swifte (Swift), John 198 Camden iv, 4
 1577 Swinlehurst (Swynehurst, Swynlehurst), Nicholas A i, 67¹³
 1577 „ Nicholas 152 Elsam i, 72
 1626 Swinscoe (Swinsco), John A iii, 107
 1630 „ William 143 Camden iii, 132
 Swynehurst, Swynlehurst, see Swinlehurst.
 1536 Syker, John 144, 145 Wyks
 —¹⁴ Sykerlyng, John of Maldon T 141 Wyks
 1529 Sydlyng, Robert R 10 Bracy
 1533 Sylsterne, John Coll. 28 Bracy
 Symcocke, Symcott, see Simcott.
 1678 Symmons, Henry C vi, 139
 See also Simons.
 1691 Symonitt, Martha W viii, 36
 I viii, No. 77
 See also Simmonett.
 Symond, see Simond.
 Symons, see Simons.
 Symson, Symson, see Simpson.
 1560 Syndrell, Richard 157 Bracy

T.

- 1624 Tabor (Tabour), Richard A¹⁵ Maldon 13
 — Richard T Maldon 20¹⁶
 Tailor, see Taylor.
 1528 Takyll, Richard T 5 Bracy
 1509 Talbot, Audrey A 48 Wyks
 1615 Talcott, Jeremiah T iii, 26
 1687 „ Joseph W vii, 102
 1662 Tallman, William 84 Smith v, 42¹⁷
 1665 Tame, Thomas A v, 72
 1638 Tandy, John A iv, 70
 1688 Tanner, Jane A viii, 9
 I viii, No. 20
 1612 „ John T iii, 11
 1679 „ John A vii, 3
 I vii, No. 7
 1621 „ Sarah A iii, 61
 1625 Tannatt (Tanat, Tannat), David 40 Camden iii, 90
 105 Camden iii, 122
 1628 Tannett, Anne
 1621 Tannough (Tannogh), Robert T iii, 63
 1690 Tapping, William A viii, —⁸
 1560 Tarry (Tarrie, Tarrye), Thomas 154 Bracy
 1610 Tarver, Richard T iii, 2
 1642 Tarpeley, Thomas A iv, 126
 —¹⁸ Tate, Sir John, priest 25 Bracy
 See also Teytt.
 1689 Tatlock, Thomas W viii, 23
 I viii, No. 50

¹ Nuncupative will; also filed.
² Possibly "Henry Ellis."
³ Cf. entry in index below.
⁴ Entry in index only. *Renunciatio testamenti per unum executores.*

⁵ *Admon. de bonis non. Prior admon. concessa mense Januarii, 1678.*

⁶ Will also filed.

⁷ Formerly wife of Robert Chetell.

⁸ *Admon.* Entry in index only.

⁹ Exhibited for administrat[or]

¹⁰ *Sic.* Evidently the same Thomas.

¹¹ Revoked. Cf. ii, 75

¹² Grant to executor. Cf. 246 Elsam.

¹³ *Admon. cum testamento annexo, vacat.* Cf. 152 Elsam.

¹⁴ Amongst the Acts for 1536.

¹⁵ *Admon.* bond with inventory and accmpt.

¹⁶ Memorandum about 1626 annexed to Maldon 20.

¹⁷ Copy of will also filed.

¹⁸ Amongst the Acts for 1531

- | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1611 | Thomas, John | A ¹ iii, 9 | 1634 | Thornecombe, Thomas | 222 Camden iv, 9 |
| 1674 | " John | A vi, 89 | 1593 | Thornell, Thomas | A ii, 19, 29 ^a |
| | | I vi, No. 203 | 1639 | Thornhill (Thornehill), Thomas | 128 Todd iv, 90 |
| 1690 | " John | R viii, 47 | 1591 | Thornton (Thornton), Edward | A ii, 8 |
| 1691 | " John | A viii, 42 | 1695 | " Edward | A viii, 76 |
| 1666 | " Maurice | 194 Smith v, 91 ² | | | I viii, No. 141 |
| 1617 | " Owen | A iii, 41 | 1698 | " Henry | A viii, 89 |
| | | Accompt iii, No. 37 | 1625 | " Thomas | A iii, 96 |
| 1680 | " Peter | A vii, 8 | 1625 | " Thomas | A iii, 97 |
| 1633 | " Rice | 217 Camden iv, 8 | 1504 | Thorpe (Thorpp, Thorppe), John | T 3 Wyks |
| 1671 | " Rice | A vi, 52 | 1663 | " John | A v, 45 |
| 1609 | " Richard | A ii, 134 | 1675 | " John | A ² vi, 98 |
| 1667 | " <i>alias</i> Thompson, William, <i>see</i> Thompson. | | 1619 | Thorsby (Thorisby), George, <i>esq.</i> | T iii, 54 |
| | Thomas, Ap, <i>see</i> Ap Thomas. | | 1670 | Thorowgood, Theophilus | A vi, 45 |
| 1700 | Thomason, <i>alias</i> Thomas, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Thomas. | | | | I vi, No. 120 |
| 1566 | Thombelbie (Thombelbe), John | 264, 280 Bracy ³ | 1679 | Throckmorton, Dame Elizabeth | A vi, 144 |
| 1569 | Thombell (Tombell), Angel | 26 Elsam i, 12 | 1628 | Throer, William | I vi, No. 339 |
| 1569 | " Angel | T i, 12 ⁴ | | | A iii, 117 |
| | Thomlenson, <i>see</i> Tomlinson. | | | | Accompt iii, No. 83 |
| 1638 | Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Ann | 89 Todd iv, 69 | | Throop, <i>see</i> Troop. | |
| 1698 | " Ann | W viii, 88 | 1579 | Thurkell (Thurkill), George | A i, 78 |
| 1511 | " Anthony | 67 Wyks | 1687 | Thurston, John | W viii, 1 |
| 1595 | " Elizabeth | 335 Elsam ii, 38 | 1636 | " Thomas | A iv, 40 |
| 1559 | " James | 150 Bracy | | | <i>See also</i> Turstin. |
| 1625 | " James | 49 Camden iii, 95 | 1611 | Thynne (Thyn), Dame Joan | T iii, 10 |
| 1593 | " John | A ii, 27 | 1619 | " John | A iii, 54 |
| 1700 | " John | C ix, 1 | | Tian, <i>see</i> Tyan. | |
| 1685 | " Katherine | W vii, 72 | 1665 | Tider, <i>alias</i> Maynard, Margaret, <i>see</i> Maynard. | |
| 1572 | " Margaret | 66 Elsam i, 39 | 1692 | Tiffin, Joseph | R viii, — ¹⁰ |
| 1667 | " Mary | A vi, 5 | 1632 | Tiler, <i>see</i> Tyler. | |
| | | I vi, No. 20 | | Till, Richard | A iv, 6 |
| 1590 | " Richard | A ii, 6 | | | Accompt iv, No. 6 |
| 1622 | " Richard | A iii, 71 | 1555 | Tilley (Tylley), John | A 269 Bracy |
| 1673 | " Richard | A vi, 74 | 1666 | " John | A vi, 2 |
| — ⁵ | " Robert | 219 Bracy | 1602 | Tilney, Philip | A ii, 76 |
| 1566 | " Robert | A i, 3 | 1700 | Timberley (Timberly), John | W ix, 3 |
| 1637 | " Robert | 31 Todd iv, 47 | 1681 | Tingle, Thomas | A vii, — ¹¹ |
| 1699 | " Sarah | A viii, 93 | 1673 | Tinker (Tynchare), <i>alias</i> Littleton, Philip, <i>clerk</i> | W vi, 7 |
| 1631 | " Thomas | A iii, 134 | 1696 | " <i>alias</i> Littleton, John, <i>clerk</i> | W viii, 75 |
| | | Accompt iii, No. 104 | 1665 | Tiphany, Margery | A v, 85 |
| | | A iii, 127 | 1681 | Tippett, John | A vii, 17 |
| 1629 | " Walter | Accompt iii, No. 92 | | | I vii, No. 42 |
| | | 8 Wyks | 1636 | Tipping, James | A iv, 36 |
| 1504 | " William | 23 Wyks | | | Accompt iv, No. 24 |
| 1505 | " William | R vi, 9 | 1697 | " John | A viii, 87 |
| 1667 | " <i>alias</i> Thomas, William | A vi, 7 | 1574 | Tipshard (Typshard, Typsharde), Ralph | 96 Elsam i, 52 |
| 1667 | " <i>alias</i> Thomas, William | I vi, No. 28 | | | A i, 6 |
| 1686 | " William | A vii, 80 | 1567 | Tipshawe (Typhshawe), Richard | A v, 3 |
| 1605 | " William | W viii, 70 | 1700 | Tireman (Tyreman), Edward | A ix, 2 |
| 1676 | Thorn, Bridget | C vi, 118 | 1665 | " Robert | 128 Smith v, 58 ² |
| 1678 | " Bridget | Cur. vi, — ⁶ | 1637 | Tirer (Tyrer), Anne | 35 Todd iv, 49 |
| 1670 | " Edward | A vi, 40 | 1643 | " Edward | A ¹² iv, 134 |
| 1690 | " Elizabeth | C viii, 35 | 1635 | " George | A iv, 23 |
| — ⁷ | " Thomas | T 152 Wyks | | | Accompt ¹³ iv, No. 17 |
| 1672 | Thorndike, Herbert, <i>Prebendary of Westminster</i> | C vi, 64 | | Tirrell, <i>see</i> Tyrrrel. | |
| | | | 1665 | Tisdale, Thomas | A v, 72 |

¹ *Admon.* (will) *de bonis.*

² Will also filed.

³ The Act re-entered at 280 Bracy.

⁴ Acquittance. Cf. 26 Elsam.

⁶ No Act. Will dated March, 1563.

⁶ *Actus curationis*. Entry in index only.

⁷ Amongst the Acts for 1538.

⁸ *Admon. and computus.*

⁹ *Admon. de bonis.*

¹⁰ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

¹¹ *Admon.* Entry in index only.

¹² *Admon. pendente lite.*

¹³ Accompt refers to a

will, P.C.C. 81 Sadler.

WILL, F.C.C. OF SACRED.

- Tisemans (Tysemans, Tysmans), Elizabeth,
wife of Arnold Marcellis, *see* Mar-
cellis.
- 1576 „ Jane 132 Elsam i, 65
- 1637 Tistleton, John R iv, 60
- ¹ Titsall, Thomas I viii, No. 129
See also Tetsell.
- 1668 Tixtafer, Roger A vi, 18
I vi, No. 57
- 1636 Todd (Tod), Abigail I Todd iv, 31
- 1634 „ James 229 Camden iv, 15
- 1603 „ Richard A ii, 92
- Todderick, Todrick, *see* Totterick.
- 1610 Tofte, John A iii, 4
- Tombell, *see* Thombell.
- 1688 Tomkins (Tomkines, Tompkins), Alice
A viii, 5
I viii, No. 13
- 1638 „ John A iv, 68
- 1665 „ Rowland 159 Smith v, 69²
- 1669 Tomling, Randal W vi, 30
- 1640 Tomlinson, Richard 133 Todd iv, 94
- Tompkins, *see* Tomkins.
- Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson.
- Toogey, *see* Tuggey.
- 1640 Tooley (Toolie, Tooly), Robert
146 Todd iv, 104
- 1670 Tootale, Thomas R vi, 46
- Tornor, *see* Turner.
- 1684 Torre (Torr), *alias* Washfield, Joan A vii, 58
I vii, No. 109
- 1570 Toste (Tost, Tostes), John 40 Elsam i, 20
- 1609 „ John A ii, 134
- 1573 „ John T i, 44³
- 1614 Totterick (Todderick, Todrick), Walter
A iii, 22
Accompt iii, No. 16
- 1617 Tottersall, James A iii, 36
- 1638 Totty (Tottie), Edward 110 Todd iv, 75
- 1613 Tovey, Walter T iii, 15
- 1594 Towe, William 334 Elsam ii, 35
- 1558 Towley, Nicholas A 118 Bracy
- 1671 Townsend (Townsend, Towneshende), Ellen
W vi, 51
- 1537 „ John⁴ A 146 Wyks
- 1668 „ John A vi, 15
- 1689 „ Moses W viii, 18
I viii, No. 29
- 1633 Towsy (Towsey, Towsie), John A iv, 11
- 1678 „ Robert A⁵ vi, 135
I vi, No. 334
- 1603 Traiford, *alias* Trevor, Thomas A ii, 94
- 1615 Traslo, Henry A iii, 26
- 1687 Travell, Samuel R vii, 106
- 1687 „ Samuel A vii, 95
I vii, No. 171
- 1690 „ Samuel R⁶ viii, —
- 1672 Tray, Robert W vi, 63
- 1593 Tredray (Tredraye), Giles A ii, 28
- 1618 Tree, Ann T iii, 45
- 1607 „ John 532 Elsam ii, 126
- 1535 Tressilyan (Tressilion), Anthony,⁷ clock-
maker Comp. 49 Bracy
- ⁸ „ Anthony 25 Bracy
- 1535 „ Cecily⁷ Comp. 49 Bracy
- 1631 Treswell, Robert A iii, 134
Accompt iii, No. 101
- 1665 Trevett, James A v, 66
- 1665 „ James A⁹ v, 83
- 1638 Trevillian, William A iv, 71
- 1595 Trevor (Trever), *alias* Jones, Margaret, *see*
Jones.
- 1687 „ Dame Ruth C vii, 103
- 1603 „ *alias* Traiford, Thomas, *see* Traiford.
- 1586 Trewlove, William A i, 108
- Trewman, *see* Trueman.
- 1690 Trigg (Trigge), John A viii, —¹⁰
- 1639 „ Stephen 122 Todd iv, 86
- 1680 Trinder, John W vii, 10
- 1614 Trollop (Trollopp), Andrew A iii, 23
- 1699 Troop (Throop), Sarah W ix, 1
- 1678 Trott, Joseph W
- 1516 Trower (Trowar), Robert 118 Wyks
- 1630 Troyt, William A iii, 129
- Truelove, *see* Trewlove.
- 1662 Trueman (Trewman), John R v, 99
- 1611 „ William A iii, 7
- 1666 Trumble, Richard 190 Smith v, 86²
- 1671 Trundle (Trundell), Henry A vi, 59
I vi, No. 150
- 1607 Tubben (Tubbin, Tubbines), William
517 Elsam ii, 123
- 1626¹¹ Tubman, Thomas 70 Camden iii, 101
- 1588 Tuck (Tucke, Tuke, Tukee), Jane A i, 117¹²
- 1588 „ Jane 244 Elsam i, 117
- 1588 „ John 244 Elsam i, 116
- 1630 „ John 145 Camden iii, 129
- 1669 Tucker, Mary W vi, 26
- 1687 „ Mary W viii, 3
- 1606 „ Thomas 514 Elsam ii, 119
- 1638 „ Thomas A iv, 69
- 1679 „ William A vi, 140
- 1628 Tue, Richard 107 Camden iii, 122
See also Tew.
- 1605 Tuer, John A ii, 109
- 1516 Tuet, Peter T 116 Wyks
- 1696 Tufnall, John W viii, 79
- 1682 Tufton, Sir Richard, *knt.* C vii, 32
- 1632 Tuggey (Toogey), Ralph A iv, 7
Accompt iv, No. 9
- 1633 „ Ralph A iv, 8
- Tuke, Tukee, *see* Tuck.
- 1505 Tully, Alice R 23 Wyks
- 1625 Tunbridge (Tumbridge, Tunnbridge),
Edmund W & I Maldon 17
- 1698 Turberville, Elizabeth A viii, 90
- 1689 Turbett (Turbet), Joseph A viii, 22
- 1625 Turneley, James 51 Camden iii, 96

¹ Undated.² Will also filed.³ Decree. Cf. 40 Elsam.⁴ Warden of Knowle College, co. Warwick.⁵ Entered in index as *admon. et renunciatio*.⁶ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.⁷ Anthony Tressilion and wife Cecily.⁸ No Act. Will dated Dec., 1531.⁹ *Admon. de bonis non*.¹⁰ *Admon.* Entry in index only.¹¹ By Act Book 1625.¹² *Admon.* 13th August, 1588, introduced and
revoked. Cf. 244 Elsam.

- 1663 **Turner** (Tornor, Turnor), Ann
89 Smith v, 45³
1645 " Christian T v, 1
1584 " Edward 213 Elsam i, 99
1688 " Edward R viii, —¹
1688 " Humphrey R viii, 13
1618 " John T iii, 46
1666 " Joseph R v, 104
1626 " Richard 74 Camden iii, 105
1563 " Robert A 276 Bracy
1592 " Robert A ii, 12
1607 " Robert A ii, 124
1698 " Simon W viii, 87
1593 " Thomas R ii, 27
1670 " Thomas R vi, 41
— " William T' vii, —²
1640 " William A iv, 94
1678 " William W vi, 138
1607 **Turpin** (Turpine, Turpyn), Pascal
522 Elsam ii, 123
1597 " Roger 377 Elsam ii, 54
1620 " William A iii, 60
1692 **Turstin**, John R viii, —¹
See also **Thurston**.
1627 **Twedye** (Twedie), Patrick
102 Camden iii, 113
1625 **Twiford** (Twyorde), Elizabeth A iii, 94
1569 " John A i, 15
1666 " Thomas A v, 94
1625 " William A iii, 97
1662 **Twigden**, Jane 61 Smith v, 38³
1505 **Twilly** (Twylly), John 16 Wyks
1674 **Twisse**, Robert, D.D. C vi, 97
1643 **Twyne**, William A iv, 135
1568 **Tyan** (Tian, Tyant, Tyon), Bosone or Bossune
17 Elsam i, 8
1563 " Gabriel 173 Bracy
1597 " "Gillam" A iii, 52
1661 **Tydee**, Thomas 43 Smith v, 32³
1624 **Tye**, Thomas 29 Camden iii, 86
1629 " Thomas A iii, 125
1517 **Tykill**, Robert A 127 Wyks
1671 **Tyler** (Tiler), Catherine A vi, 60
1610 " Isaac A iii, 4
1666 " Mary 191 Smith v, 86¹
1566 " Richard 2 Elsam i, 1
1635 " William R iv, 25
Tylley, see **Tilley**.
1665 **Tyllier**, Benjamin 179 Smith v, 81³
Tynchare, see **Tinker**.
Typsharde, see **Tipshard**.
Tyrer, see **Tirer**.
1695 **Tyrrell** (Tirrell, Tyrrill), Crescentia
Cur. viii, —⁴
1695 " Crescentia A viii, 73
I viii, No. 137
1623 " alias Reynell, Elizabeth, see **Reynell**.
1690 " James A viii, 29
1695 " William R viii, —¹
See also **Terrell**.
1566 **Tyrryn**, Robert A 280 Bracy

- Tysemans**, see **Tisemans**.
1678 **Tyson**, John R vi, —¹
1684 " John A vii, 58
I vii, No. 110

U.

- ⁵ **Ubanck** (Ubancke), Thomas A ii, 36
1684 **Udall**, Christopher Cur. vii, —⁴
1684 " Christopher A vii, 56
1586 " Gawin 226 Elsam i, 106
1606 " alias Woodhall, Richard, see **Woodhall**.
1570 " William 43 Elsam i, 22
See also **Uvedall**.
1613 **Udden**, Roger A iii, 18
Accompt iii, No. 13
1636 **Ummins**, Thomas A iv, 37
1587 **Underhill**, James A i, 113
1694 **Underwood**, Ralph W viii, 63
1538 **Unsworth**, George R & A 63 Bracy
1557 " George A 271 Bracy
1686 **Unwin**, John R vii, 104
1679 **Uphman**, Nicholas A vi, 139
1638 **Upton**, Dorothy 112 Todd iv, 77
Urmell, see **Vrondell**.
1690 **Usher** (Ushar, Ussher), Andrew R viii, —¹
1670 " George R vi, 42
1574 " John 105 Elsam i, 56
1692 " Margaret W viii, 50
1578 " Maud 163 Elsam i, 75
1681 " Nicholas W vii, 17
1687 **Uvedall**,⁶ Jane A vii, 103
See also **Udall**.
1638 **Uyston**, John 109 Todd iv, 74

V.

- Vaghan**, see **Vaughan**.
1645 **Valdigne**, John A v, 1
1624 **Valentine** (Vallentine), alias Follington,
John A iii, 88
1537 " Thomas 58 Bracy
1625 **Valett** (Valet), Adam A iii, 97
1538 **Vampage** (Vaumpage), Dame Katherine
61 Bracy
1515 " William R 106 Wyks
1684 **Vancovelere**, Augustine A vii, 62
I vii, No. 115
1598 **Vanderbuse**, Garrett A ii, 59
1667 **Vandercloot**, alias Powell, Simon, see
Powell.
Vandesteis, **Vandesties**, see **Vandester**.
1567 **Vandester** (Vandesteis, Vandesties), Agnes
12 Elsam i, 7
1688 **Vandike** (Vandicke), alias Stepney, Dame
Justina Maria Anna, see **Stepney**.
1577 **Vandon**, Cornelis 143 Elsam i, 69
1592 **Van Gayle** T' ii, 14
1662 **Vanlore**, Dame Katherine 79 Smith v, 42⁸

¹ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.² Entered in index as *testamentum*. No Act or will.³ Will also filed.⁴ *Actus curationis*. Entry in index only.⁵ Amongst the Acts for 1592.⁶ Also styled "Weddall."⁷ Probate Act. Will not registered in "Elsam."⁸ Copy of will also filed.

- 1608 **Van Mare**, *alias* Mare, Adrian, *see* **Mare**.
 —¹ **Van Moeke** (Van Moeck), Harman 223 Bracy
 —² " Harman 225 Bracy
 1563 " "Hawanse" A 276 Bracy³
 1630 **Vanner** (Vannor, Venner), Joseph 140 Camden iii, 133
 1637 " Margaret A iv, 46
 1576 **Van Rode** (Vanrode), Zibrick A i, 62
 1577 " Zibrick Comp. i, 70
 1698 **Van Solt**, Jan A viii, 91
 1696 **Van Velthoven**, Azarias W viii, 79
 1586 **Varnam** (Varneham), John 227 Elsam i, 108
 1586 " Thomas R i, 108
 1603 " William 466 Elsam ii, 96
 1665 **Varnell**, Anthony A v, 58
Varney, *see* **Verney**.
 1600 **Vaughan** (Vaghan), Francis, *esq.* A ii, 67
 1600 " George, *esq.* A ii, 67
 1625 " George 47 Camden iii, 94
 1673 " James A vi, 72
 1505 " Maud A 14 Wyks
 1633 " William A iv, 9
Vaumpage, *see* **Vampage**.
 1584 **Vavasor** (Vauasor), John A i, 107
 1638 **Vause** (Vawse), Thomas 71 Todd iv, 65
 1622 **Veane**, Matthew T iii, 69
Velthoven, Van, *see* **Van Velthoven**.
 1576 **Venables** (Vennables), Margaret A i, 67
 1687 **Vendon**, William A vii, 103
Venner, *see* **Vanner**.
 1687 **Verman**, Hugh A viii, 1
 I viii, No. 1
 1699 **Vernatty**, Adriana W viii, 91
 1555 **Verney** (Varney), Henry 83 Bracy
 1639 " Henry A iv, 79
 1683 **Vertue**, *alias* Verty, Roger R vii, 63
 1683 **Verty**, *alias* Vertue, Roger, *see* **Vertue**.
 1643 **Vesey** (Veysye), Edward T iv, 133
 1557 " Henry I 282 Bracy
 1669 " Richard W vi, 29
 1675 " Thomas W vi, 97
 I vi, No. 224
 1603 **Vicars**, *alias* Asson, Jane, *see* **Asson**.
 1558 " John 139 Bracy
 1635 **Vigdon**, Richard A iv, 21
 1699 **Vigures** (Vigueres), John C viii, 90
 1690 **Vincent** (Vincente), Edward A viii, —⁴
 1691 " Edward I viii, No. 91⁵
 1584 " Thomas A i, 101
 1553 **Violet**, Margaret 169 Wyks
 1623 **Vizard**, Henry A iii, 78
 1665 **Voice** (Voyce), Robert A v, 75
 1698 **Vokens** (Vokins), Ann W viii, 89
 1691 " William W viii, 39
 1687 **Vosse** (Voss), Patrick A viii, 3
 I viii, No. 9
 1560 **Votier** (Votyar, Votyer), Ann 152 Bracy
 1557 " Gyllam 104 Bracy
 1537 " Ralph R 58 Bracy
 1537 " Ralph A 61 Bracy
 1606 **Vrondell** (Urmdell), Isabel 514 Elsam ii, 119
 1681 **Vyle**, *alias* Vyoll, Peter R vii, 21
 1599 **Vyne**, *alias* Couert, Dulcibella, *see* **Couert**.
 1681 **Vyoll**, *alias* Vyle, Peter, *see* **Vyle**.
 1560 **Vyters** (Viters), Davy 154 Bracy
 W.
 1558 **Wace**, William A 272 Bracy
 1663 **Wade**, *alias* Murrall, Hugh, *see* **Murrall**.
 1666 **Wadham**, Joan A v, 89
 1605 **Wadlyn**, Henry A ii, 109
 1626 **Wager**, Edward A iii, 102
 Accompt iii, No. 73
Waight, *see* **Waite**.
 1668 **Waite** (Waight, Wayte), Francis A vi, 13
 1605 " George A ii, 110
 1615 " Joyce T iii, 26
 1699 " Richard C viii, 90
 1533 " Thomas A 28 Bracy
 1634 **Wake**, John 228 Camden iv, 15
 1641 " William A iv, 115
 1511 **Wakefeld**, Edmund T 72 Wyks
 1612 **Wakefield**, Nicholas A iii, 11
 1665 **Wakeman**, Mabel A v, 61
 1688 **Waldon**, Edward R viii, 14
 1686 **Waldron**, Mary W vii, 93
 1676 " Thomas A vi, 120
 I vi, No. 293
 1633 **Walford**, John A iv, 9
 1642 " Lettice T iv, 121
 1635 " Richard 239 Camden iv, 22
 1563 **Walker** (Walkar), Alice 226 Bracy
 1563 " Alice⁶ A 274 Bracy
 1687 " Ann A viii, 2
 1641 " Anthony A iv, 108
 1665 " Catherine A v, —⁴
 1673 " Dorothy W vi, 78
 I vi, No. 17
 1516 " Edmund T 120 Wyks
 1638 " Elizabeth 77 Todd iv, 66
 1665 " Joan 180 Smith v, 81⁷
 1569 " John 30 Elsam i, 15
 1576 " John A i, 63
 1673 " John W vi, 75
 1674 " John W vi, 91
 I vi, No. 216
 1678 " John A vi, 134
 I vi, No. 329
 1699 " John A viii, 92
 I viii, No. 156
 1619 " Magdalen T iii, 55
 1680 " Margaret A vii, 14
 1625 " Philip A iii, 98 (2)⁸
 1533 " Richard 32 Bracy
 1602 " Richard A ii, 80
 1555 " Robert A 85 Bracy
 1539 " Roger Comp. and R 69 Bracy
 1616 " Roger T iii, 31

¹ Will dated 12 Aug., 1563.² Codicil dated 18 Aug., 1563.³ Cf. 223, 225 Bracy.⁴ Admon. Entry in index only.⁵ Exhibited for the administrat[or].⁶ Admon. of goods of Thomas and Alice Walker.⁷ Will also filed.⁸ First grant renounced.

- 1664 **Walker, Samuel** 116 Smith v, 56¹
 1557 " Thomas 111 Bracy
 1600 " Thomas A ii, 66
 1600 " Thomas Comp. ii, 70
 1613 " Thomas A iii, 18
 Accompt iii, No. 14
 1625 " Thomas A iii, 92
 1563 " Thomas² A 274 Bracy
 1638 " Thomas 70 Todd iv, 64
 1669 " Thomas, esq. C vi, 25
 1675 " Thomas W vi, 100
 I vi, No. 236
Walkisse, see Warkhouse.
 1678 **Wall, Elizabeth** W vi, 134
 I vi, No. 331
 1618 " James T iii, 43³
 1618 " Katherine T iii, 45
 Accompt iii, No. 42
 1604 " Richard 489 Elsam ii, 106
 1641 " Thomas 159 Todd iv, 112
 1635 **Waller (Waler), Henry** A iv, 27
 Accompt iv, No. 21
 1626 " Richard A iii, 102
 Accompt iii, No. 75
 1626 " William 85 Camden iii, 107
 1640 **Walley, John** A iv, 94
Walleys, see Wallis.
 1603 **Wallis (Walleys, Wallys), George** A ii, 93
 1663 " Hugh 94 Smith v, 46¹
 1577 " John 140 Elsam i, 68
 1592 " Lancelot 292 Elsam ii, 15⁴
 1665 " alias Dawes, Mary A v, 75
 1625 " Matthew A iii, 99
 1613 " Robert T iii, 19
 1665 " Thomas A v, 64
 1617 " William A iii, 40
 1586 **Wallwen, Sir Richard, knt.** A i, 107
 1610 **Wallwood, Andrew** A iii, 3
 1689 **Walsh, William** C viii, 18
 1663 **Walsham (Wallsham), William** A v, 50
 1504 **Walter (Walters), Lawrence** 13 Wyks
 1609 " Morris 585 Elsam ii, 136
 1689 " Philip R viii, 34
 1689 " Philip A viii, 21
See also Cooper, alias Warter, Sir Richard.
Walters, see Walter.
 1686 **Walton, Nicholas** R vii, 105
 —⁵ " William T 88 Wyks
 1666 **Wampllett, Robert** 198 Smith v, 92⁶
 1563 **Wamslye, Richard** I⁷ 281 Bracy
 1694 **Wapshott (Wapshot), Frances** A viii, 66
 1693 " Robert W viii, 57
 1694 " Robert A⁸ viii, 66
 1683 **Warburton, George, esq.** W vii, 52
 I vii, No. 97
Warcus, see Warkhouse.
 1669 **Ward (Warde), George** A vi, 29
 I vi, No. 83
 172 Smith v, 74¹
 1665 " Henry 172 Smith v, 74¹
 1664 " Humphrey A v, 55
 1590 " Joan⁹ A ii, 4
 1589 " John A i, 123
 1590 " John, Joan, widow of, see Ward, Joan.
 1644 " John A iv, 140
 1640 " Richard, esq. 139 Todd iv, 99
 1664 " Richard 114 Smith v, 55¹
 1669 " Thomas R vi, 33
 1696 " Thomas A viii, 82
 1640 " William A iv, 102
Warkehowse, see Warkhouse.
 1606 **Warker (Woorcker), Robert** 513 Elsam ii, 118
 1690 **Warkhouse (Walkisse, Warcus, Warkehowse, Warkis), James** A viii, 41
 I viii, No. 86
 1630 " Jane or Joan 147 Camden iii, 130
 1604 " John A¹⁰ ii, 104
 1604 " John 482 Elsam ii, 106¹¹
 1608 " Ralph A ii, 132
Warkis, see Warkhouse.
 1693 **Warner, Benjamin** R viii, —¹²
 1693 " Benjamin A¹³ viii, 60
 I viii, No. 110
 1693 " Benjamin W¹⁴
 I viii, No. 110
 1694 " Elizabeth A viii, 65
 I viii, No. 126
 1663 " John 89 Smith v, 45¹
 1637 " Nicholas A iv, 50
 1637 " Nicholas R iv, 63
 1637 " Nicholas A iv, 63
 1699 " Richard W viii, 90
 —¹⁵ " Robert T 57 Wyks
 1687 " William A vii, 95
 I vii, No. 172
 1633 **Warre (Warr), James** 205 Camden iv, 9
 1675 " Thomas R vi, 103
 1597 **Warren, James** A ii, 52
 1613 " alias Williams, Katherine T iii, 19
 —¹⁸ " Nicholas 194 Camden
 1686 " Stephen R vii, 89
 1567 " Walter A i, 6
 1506 **Warter, alias Cowper, Sir Richard, see Cooper.**
See also Walter.
 1621 **Wase, Leonard** T iii, 64
 1626 **Wasey, Robert** A iii, 104
 1684 **Washfeild, alias Torre, Joan, see Torre.**
 1571 **Wastell, alias Page, Joyce, see Page.**
Wastfield, see Westfield.
 1624 **Watchett, Richard** 32 Camden iii, 87
 1689 **Waterford, William** R viii, —¹²
 1684 **Waterling, Henry** W vii, 58

¹ Will also filed.² Admon. of goods of Thomas and Alice Walker.³ Cf. Accompt (Katherine Wall), iii, No. 42.⁴ Will also transferred from the Registry of the Archidiaconal Court of London.⁵ Amongst the Acts for 1513.⁶ Nuncupative will; also filed.⁷ Memorandum concerning inventory.⁸ Admon. cum testamento de bonis non.⁹ Widow of John Ward, and afterwards wife of David Lewes.¹⁰ Cf. 482 Elsam.¹¹ Will proved by sentence.¹² Renunciatio. Entry in index only.¹³ Admon. Act. Indexed as Admon. with will.¹⁴ Admon. with will. Cf. viii, 60.¹⁵ Amongst the Acts for 1510.¹⁶ No Act. Will or deed of gift dated November, 1629.

- 1690 **Waterman**, John W viii, 25
 1538 " Richard 63 Bracy¹
 1634 **Waters**, Hugh A iv, 12
 1629 **Waterton** (Watterton), John 124 Camden iii, 126
 1638 " William 106 Todd iv, 74
 1572 **Watkins** (Watkyns, Wattkyns), Henry 63 Elsam i, 37
 1601 " John A ii, 75
 1604 " John A² ii, 103
 1638 " John A iv, 75
 1662 " John A v, 37
 1605 " Lewis A ii, 107
 1596 " Maurice A ii, 45
 1640 " Roland 136 Todd iv, 97
 1663 " Thomas 102 Smith v, 50³
 1625 " Tobias 45 Camden iii, 92
 1661 " William A v, 26
 1625 **Watkis**, Rebecca 58 Camden iii, 98
 1673 **Watley** (Wattley), Thomas A vi, 75
 1672 **Watson** (Watsone, Wattson), Edward A⁴ vi, 62
 1557 " John 111 Bracy
 1678 " John C vi, 139
 1581 " *alias* Jordaine, Elizabeth, *see* Jordan.
 1623 " Richard A iii, 76
 1596 " Robert R ii, 43
 1600 " Robert R ii, 71
 1673 " Thomas A vi, 75
 1561 " William A⁵ 275 Bracy
 1584 " William 216 Elsam i, 102
Watterton, *see* **Waterton**.
 1669 **Watts** (Wattes), Dorothy N vi, 26
 I vi, No. 76
 1682 " Edward C vii, 38
 I vii, No. 78
 1673 " John A vi, 75
 1683 " John A vii, 52
 1686 " John R vii, 104
 1687 " John A vii, 103
 I vii, No. 184
 1665 " Magdalen 139 Smith v, 63⁶
 1675 " Mary N vi, 105
 1636 " Rebecca A iv, 34
 1616 " Richard T iii, 32
 1529 " Robert T 5 Bracy
 1563 " Robert 171 Bracy
 1575 " Robert 113 Elsam i, 57
 1668 " William W vi, 18, 21
 1607 **Waver**, John A ii, 127
 1678 **Way**, William R vi, —⁷
 1585 **Waylande**, Christopher A i, 102
 1611 **Wayman**, Jeremiah T iii, 9
 1591 **Wayne**, Richard A ii, 7
Wayte, *see* **Waite**.
 1638 **Weale**, Amy A iv, 68
 1638 " Amy 81 Todd iv, 68
 1639 **Weale**, Amy A⁸ iv, 88
 1634 " George 224 Camden iv, 17
 1640 **Weare**, John A iv, 100
 1670 **Weaver**, Henry A vi, 48
 I vi, No. 125
 1599 " John A ii, 63
 1684 " Mary W vii, 58
 1684 " Mary Cur. vii, —⁹
 1665 " Thomas A v, 61
 1665 " William A v, 72
 1699 **Webb** (Webbe), Adam R viii, —⁷
 1684 " Edward A vii, 64
 1673 " Eleanor C vi, 73
 1697 " Elizabeth A viii, 87¹⁰
 1698 " Elizabeth A viii, 79¹¹
 1641 " Francis, *clerk* 162 Todd iv, 113
 1690 " Henry A¹² viii, 40
 1691 " Henry A viii, 50
 1692 " Henry R viii, —⁷
 1660 " John 9 Smith v, 21¹³
 1612 " Ralph A iii, 10
 1587 " Randall 239 Elsam i, 113
 1641 " Richard A iv, 119
 1592 " Roger A ii, 12
 1603 " Stafford 469 Elsam ii, 97
 1670 **Webber** (Webbar), Geoffrey A vi, 40
 1617 " Thomas T iii, 41
 1679 **Webster**, Edward A vii, 1
 I vii, No. 4
 1631 " Nicholas 169 Camden
 1571 " Richard A i, 28
 1575 " Robert A i, 61
 1576 " Robert Comp. i, 63
 1698 " Thomas A viii, 89
 1687 **Weddall**,¹⁴ Jane A vii, 103
See also **Uvedale**.
Wedan, (Wedon), *see* **Weeden**.
 1694 **Weede** (Weed), William W viii, 62
 1691 **Weeden** (Wedan, Wedon, Weedon), Ann W viii, 36
 I viii, No. 78
 1688 " Henry W viii, 17
 1698 " Martha¹⁵ A viii, 91
 1698 " Mary¹⁵ A viii, 91
 1529 " Thomas R 6 Bracy
 1639 " William A iv, 79
 1631 **Weekes**, Edward A iii, 134
 1638 " Henry A iv, 67
 1688 " Richard A viii, 5
 I viii, No. 14
 1614 **Weeley**, William A iii, 21
 1507 **Wekom** (Wekome), John T 38 Wyks
 1625 **Welbeloued**, Margaret A iii, 100
 1614 **Welche** (Welch), John A iii, 23
 1617 " Margaret T iii, 36
 1575 " Thomas 125 Elsam i, 60
See also **Welshe**.

¹ Will and Probate Act, with note respecting *litteræ ad colligendum* issued previously.

² *Admon de bonis*. Cf. ii, 75.

³ Will also filed.

⁴ *Admon. de bonis*.

⁵ *Admon. durante minori etate*.

⁶ Nuncupative will; also filed.

⁷ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.

⁸ *Admon. cum testamento annexo de bonis non*.

⁹ *Actus curacionis et affidavit*. Entry in index only.

¹⁰ Revoked. Cf. viii, 79.

¹¹ *Admon.* by decree upon revocation of former *admon.* (viii, 87).

¹² Unindexed. Cf. entries below.

¹³ Copy of will also filed.

¹⁴ Also styled "Uvedale."

¹⁵ Styled both "Martha" and "Mary."

1629	Weldon (Welden), James	A iii, 126	1617	Wheatley, James	T iii, 42
1635	" Margaret	241 Camden iv, 22	1592	" Thomas	A ii, 15
1528	" Peter	2 Bracy	1639	" William	114 Todd iv, 80
— ¹	Wellis, John	T 109 Wyks	1631	Wheeler (Wheler), Henry	192 Camden iii, 137
See also Wells.					
— ²	Wells (Welles), Joan	I ³ 38 Bracy	— ¹²	" Nicholas	A 65 Wyks
1692	" Martha	A viii, 52	1631	" Richard, esq.	172 Camden
1589	" Robert	256 Elsam ii, 1	1517	" Thomas	T 134 Wyks
1663	" William	91 Smith v, 46 ⁴	1661	" Thomas	39 Smith v, 31 ⁴
1691	" William	W viii, 48	1578	" William	A i, 73
1694	" William	A viii, 66	1536	Whelpdale, Roger	T 269 Bracy
		I viii, No. 128	1693	Wherritt, Thomas	R viii, — ⁷
See also Wellis.					
1600	Welshe, Laurence	A ii, 67		Whithcocke, see Whittock.	
See also Welche.					
1691	West (Weste), Edmund	W viii, 38	1620	Whillock, Thomas	A iii, 58
1678	" Francis	R vi, 146	1699	Whiston, Richard	A viii, 92
1678	" Francis	A vi, 138			I viii, No. 157
1683	" Joan	A vii, 53	1580	Whitacres, Henry	A i, 83
1535	" John	50 Bracy	1674	Whitaker (Whittaker), George	W vi, 91
1683	" John	W vii, 51			I vi, No. 214
1614	" Katherine	A iii, 22	1693	" Mary	W viii, 57
		Accompt iii, No. 15	1693	" Mary	W viii, 61
1684	" Robert	W vii, 59	1562	Whitborne, Robert	A 275 Bracy
1614	" William	A iii, 22	1573	Whitbreade (Whitebreade), John	A i, 45
1614	Westcott, John	T iii, 23	1621	Whitby, Dorothy	T iii, 65
1602	Westerne, George	A ii, 80	1692	Whitchurch, Thomas	A viii, 52
1585	Westfield (Wastfeild, Westfelde, Westfelde), John	220 Elsam i, 102			I viii, No. 102
1591	" Robert	268 Elsam ii, 8	1661	White (Whyte, Wight), Anne	33 Smith v, 27 ¹⁰
1665	Westley, William	R v, 103	1602	" Bartholomew	491 Elsam ii, 78
1610	Weston, alias Shergold, Alice	A iii, 3	1609	" Edward	566 Elsam ii, 134
1564	" John	A 278 Bracy	1629	" Edward	126 Camden iii, 124
— ⁵	" Mary	203 Bracy	1574	" Ellen	99 Elsam i, 54
1668	" Richard	W vi, 19	1672	" Francis (?) ¹¹	A vi, 62
		I vi, No. 62			I vi, No. 161
1669	" Sarah	C vi, 25	1671	" George	R vi, 56
— ⁶	" Thomas	T 98 Wyks	1671	" George	A vi, 59
1700	" Walter	R viii, — ⁷	1554	" James	A 173 Wyks
1552	Westuck, John	166 Wyks	1610	" James	T iii, 2
1700	Wetherall, Edward	W ix, 5	1509	" John	T 54 Wyks
1617	Wethered, Thomas	A iii, 41	1632	" John	200 Camden
1638	Wetherfeild (Wethersfeild, Wethersfeilde), Henry	90 Todd iv, 69	1681	" John	W vii, 17
1674	Whale, Margaret	W vi, 87			I vii, No. 41
1664	" Robert	119 Smith v, 57 ⁴	1683	" John	A vii, 54
1678	Whaley, Thomas	A vi, 132	1700	" John	W ix, 6
		I vi, No. 320	1687	" alias Wyatt, Joseph	A viii, 1
1691	Wharfe, Mary	W viii, 48			I viii, No. 2
1590	Whasshe (Whashe), William	A ⁸ 264 Elsam ii, 5	— ¹²	" Margaret	T 65 Wyks
1578	Whatton (Whaton), John	160 Elsam i, 74	1636	" Mary	18 Todd iv, 34
1670	Wheat, Benjamin	R vi, 46	1617	" "Murkius"	T iii, 38
1613	Wheatall (Wheathall, Whetall), Ann ⁹	A iii, 18	1612	" Nicholas (?) ¹¹	A vi, 62
1613	" Christopher ⁹	A iii, 18			I vi, No. 161
1686	Wheatley (Wheatly), Charles	R vii, 105	1646	" Percy (Pearceus)	T v, 8
1694	" Charles	R viii, — ⁷	— ²	" Peter	39 Bracy
			1673	" Peter	A vi, 73
			1663	" Ralph	97 Smith v, 47 ⁴
			1623	" Richard	11 Camden iii, 76
			1574	" Robert, Mus. Bac.	99 Elsam i, 53
			1682	" Thomas	A vii, 29
					I vii, No. 66

¹ Amongst the Acts for 1515.² Amongst the Acts for 1534.³ To be exhibited by Sir Henry Mott, curate.⁴ Will also filed.⁵ No Act. Will dated Nov. 1561.⁶ Amongst the Acts for 1514.⁷ Renunciatio. Entry in index only.⁸ Admon. (will) de bonis. No former grant in this Court. Will proved P.C.C. 1569, see 6 Lyon. Admon. de bonis also in P.C.C. Admon. Act Book, 28 Nov. 1590.⁹ Christopher and Ann Wheatall.¹⁰ Nuncupative will; also filed.¹¹ "Nicholas" in Act; "Francis" in index.¹² Amongst the Acts for 1511.

- 1696 **White**, Thomas W viii, 76
 1603 " William 465 Elsam ii, 94
 1693 **Whitehorne** (Whithorne, Whithehorne), Daniel R viii, — 1
 1625 " Robert A iii, 98
 1640 " Robert A iv, 99
 1620 **Whitfield** (Whitfeild), Laurence T iii, 59
 1590 **Whitham** (Whittham, Wytham), Thomas 260 Elsam ii, 2
 1661 " Thomas, *esq.* 39 Smith v, 31²
 1563 **Whithed**, Ralph 237 Bracy
Whithehorne, *see* **Whitehorne**.
 1626 **Whiting** (Whitinge, Whyting), Francis A iii, 108
 1660 " Thomas 2 Smith v, 17²
 1512 " William 76 Wyks
 1643 **Whitley**, Thomas A iv, 132
 1538 **Whitlock**, Robert 65 Bracy
 1670 **Whitney** (Whiteney, Whytnie), Elizabeth N vi, 48
 I vi, No. 123
 1643 " Francis T iv, 132
 1610 " Gertrude A iii, 4
 1577 " Miles 150 Elsam i, 70
 1621 " Thomas A iii, 63
 1637 " Thomas A iv, 49
 Accompt iv, No. 31
 1637 " Thomas A iv, 48
 Accompt iv, No. 30
 1565 **Whittell**, William A 279 Bracy
 1572 **Whittingham** (Whithingham), John A i, 40
 1637 **Whittock** (Whiethcocke, Whittocke), Walter 48 Todd iv, 55
 1582 **Whitwell**, John A i, 92
 1661 **Whitworth** (Whitworth, Witworth), Isabel 22 Smith v, 25²
 1677 " Isabel A³ vi, 121
 I vi, No. 297
 — " William 247 Bracy
 1563 " William A 276 Bracy
 1564 " *alias* Feeman, William T 245 Bracy⁵
Whyte, *see* **White**.
 1638 **Wickens**, Thomas A iv, 67
 1596 **Wickliffe** (Wicliffe, Wyckcliffe), Edmund A ii, 44
 1584 " John A i, 98
 1587 " John Comp. i, 110
 1593 " Richard A ii, 20
 1537 **Wielde** (Wyelde), Thomas R & A 269 Bracy
See also **Wilde**.
 1563 **Wigborne**, Robert 232 Bracy
 1641 **Wigge**, Robert A iv, 114
 1593 " *alias* Dawes, Margaret, *see* **Dawes**.
 1686 **Wiggins** (Wiggens, Wiggons), Henry A vii, 85
 I vii, No. 160
 1690 " Matthew A viii, 40
 1670 " William R vi, 42
Wight, *see* **White**.
 1670 **Wigmore** (Wiggmore), Ann W vi, 43
 1671 " Ann Cur. vi, 57
- 1621 **Wigmore**, Sir Richard, *knt.* T iii, 63
 1669 **Wilberd**, Thomas W vi, 29
 1660 **Wilborne**, Elizabeth A v, 20
 1640 **Wilcox** (Wilcockes, Wilcokes, Wylcokes) Richard A iv, 104
 1568 " Thomas 16 Elsam i, 8
 1686 " William R vii, 88
 1686 " William A vii, 80
 1700 **Wilde** (Wild, Wylde), Hannah Cur. ix, —⁸
 1700 " Hannah A ix, 5
 I ix, No. 5
 1590 " *alias* Willis, John, *see* **Willis**.
See also **Wielde**.
 1671 **Wildeblood** (Wyldblood), Ann A vi, 54
 I vi, No. 143
 1661 **Wilden** (Willden), Maurice A v, 31
 1661 " Priscilla 43 Smith v, 33²
 1695 " Thomas W vii, 69
 1636 **Wildman**, Robert A iv, 44
 1682 **Wiles**, John W vii, 29
 1601 **Wilford**, *alias* Bagly, Jane, *see* **Bagly**.
 1560 **Wilkes** (Wylkys), John 156 Bracy
 — " John 191 Bracy
 1633 " John 210 Camden iv, 10
 1676 " William A vi, 119
 I vi, No. 292
 — **Wilkins** (Wilkin), John, *see* **Wilkes**, John.
 1669 " Samuel A vi, 36
 1691 **Wilkinson** (Wilkenson, Wilkonson), Alexander A viii, 50
 I viii, No. 95
 1669 " Alice W vi, 34
 I vi, No. 90
 1595 " John A ii, 41
 1674 " Rebecca W vi, 87
 I vi, No. 196
 1692 " Robert A viii, 52
 I viii, No. 103
 1620 " Thomas A iii, 56
 1625 " Thomas 51 Camden iii, 96
 1667 " William A vi, 3
 I vi, No. 11
 1696 " William W viii, 79
 1614 **Willan**, Anthony A iii, 21
Willden, *see* **Wilden**.
Willes, *see* **Willis**.
 1684 **Willey**, Abigail W vii, 61
 I vii, No. 112
 1662 " George A v, 39
 1681 " Thomas A vii, 18
 I vii, No. 45
 1598 **Willford** (Willforde), William 385 Elsam ii, 57
 1667 **Williams** (Guilliams, Gwilliams, Williams), Abednego W vi, 12
 1638 " Ann 110 Todd iv, 75
 1645 " Arthur A v, 4
 1633 " Dame Dorothy A iv, 9
 1635 " Edward 256 Camden iv, 29
 1665 " Edward A v, 75
 1665 " Edward A v, 78
 1691 " Edward A viii, 42

¹ *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.² Will also filed.³ *Admon. cum testamento de bonis non*.⁴ No Act. Will dated Sept. 1563.⁵ Sentence touching will.⁶ *Actus curacionis*. Entry in index only.⁷ No Act. Will dated Nov. 1560. Altered from "John Wylkyns."

1643	Williams, Elizabeth	T iv, 135	1559	Williamson, <i>alias</i> Spick, Joan, <i>wife</i> of Gerard	T ⁷ 184 Bracy
1693	" Elizabeth	W viii, 65	1576	" Joan	A i, 62
1623	" Ellis	I viii, No. 123	1625	" John	A iii, 101
1681	" George	18 Camden iii, 80	1574	" Mary	A i, 47
1663	" Henry	A vii, 18	1680	" Nathaniel	A vii, 10
1632	" Humphrey	I vii, No. 44	1605	" William	A ii, 111
1673	" Humphrey	90 Smith v, 45 ¹	1606	" William	Comp. ii, 113
1614	" Jane	203 Camden	1675	Willis (Willess, Wills, Wylles), Elizabeth	
1619	" Joan	A vi, 72			A vi, 101
— ²	" Sir John, <i>priest</i>	A iii, 22	1621	" Henry	A iii, 64
1611	" John	T iii, 54	1675	" Jane	W vi, 105
1612	" John	A iii, 7			I vi, No. 254
1617	" John	T iii, 12	— ⁸	" John	182 Bracy
1621	" John	A iii, 40	1590	" <i>alias</i> Wilde, John	262 Elsam ii, 3
1621	" John	T iii, 63	1700	" Katherine	W ix, 3
1623	" John	19 Camden iii, 80	1696	" Phillip	W viii, 76
1634	" John	230 Camden iv, 14	1673	" Prudence	A vi, 85
1641	" John	149 Todd iv, 108			I vi, No. 187
1662	" John	A v, 40	1681	" <i>alias</i> Bridges, Prudence	A ⁹ vii, —
1665	" John	A v, 82	1640	" Richard	138 Todd iv, 98
1666	" John	208 Smith vi, 2 ¹	1696	" Richard	A viii, 82
		I vi, No. 8	1627	" William	92 Camden iii, 111
1669	" John	R vi, 33	1637	Willmott, Richard	R iv, 52
1676	" John	Cur. vi, 113	1591	Willon, Ingram	A ii, 9
1676	" John	A vi, 108	1641	Willoughby, <i>alias</i> Beacon, Ann, <i>see</i> Beacon.	
		I vi, No. 262	1641	" Edward	A iv, 111
1676	" John	R vi, 114		Wills, <i>see</i> Willis.	
1687	" John	A viii, 3	1684	Willyer (?), ¹⁰ John	R vii, 76
1689	" John	A viii, 21	1517	Willyson, Cuthbert	R 129 Wyks
		I viii, No. 45	1627	Wilmore (Willmore, Wilmer), Ann	
1692	" John	A viii, 51			T iii, 114
1667	" Judith	A ³ vi, 6	1677	" Elizabeth	W vi, 129
1667	" Judith	218 Smith vi, 6 ⁴	1629	Wilsford, Francis	132 Camden iii, 124
1613	" <i>alias</i> Warren, Katherine, <i>see</i> Warren.		1616	Wilson (Willson, Wylson), Ann	T iii, 35
1616	" Lewis	A iii, 29	1623	" Ann	A iii, 79
1664	" Margaret	115 Smith v, 58 ⁵	1669	" Eleanor	W vi, 36
1696	" Margaret	A viii, 83			I vi, No. 95
1685	" Mary	A vii, 69	1558	" Elizabeth	135 Bracy
		I vii, No. 132	1563	" Gawin	241 Bracy
1612	" Reginald	A iii, 11	1620	" Henry	T iii, 57
1606	" Richard	A ii, 119	1644	" Henry	T iv, 136
1673	" Richard	A vi, 86	1609	" Hugh	A ii, 137
		I vi, No. 188	1539	" James	153 Wyks
1685	" Stephen	Cur. vii, — ⁶	1694	" "Jannatt"	W viii, 62
1620	" Thomas	T iii, 56	1662	" Joan	47 Smith v, 35 ⁵
1624	" Thomas	26 Camden iii, 85	1601	" John	A ii, 76
1636	" Thomas	A iv 43	1621	" John	A iii, 65
1609	" William	A ii, 139	1635	" John S. T. P.	A iv, 21
1638	" William	A iv, 71	1638	" John	108 Todd iv, 75
1665	" William	R v, 102	1673	" John	W vi, 86
1668	" William	W vi, 13	1641	" Mary	A iv, 116
		I vi, No. 40	1506	" Richard	28 Wyks
1604	Williamson (Willyamson, Wyllyamson),		1603	" Robert	446 Elsam ii, 86
	Alexander	476 Elsam ii, 101	1632	" Silvester	A iv, 6
1582	" Edward	R i, 93			Accompt iv, No. 8
1559	" <i>alias</i> Spick, Garrard or Gerard	T ⁷ 184 Bracy	1634	" Silvester	A ¹¹ iv, 13
1576	" Golde, <i>widow</i>	127 Elsam i, 63	1685	" Stephen	A vii, 74
					I vii, No. 142

¹ Will also filed.² Will dated December, 1531.³ *Admon.* introduced and renounced. Cf. 218 Smith.⁴ Nuncupative will; also filed.⁵ Copy of will also filed.⁶ *Actus curationis*. Entry in index only.⁷ "Instrument of testament" of Gerard Williamson and his wife "Johan Wynters."⁸ No Act. Will dated November, 1557.⁹ *Admon. de bonis*. Entry in index only. For date *see* former *admon.* vi, 85.¹⁰ "Willyer" in index; "Millyer" in Act.¹¹ *Admon. de bonis*.

- 1610 Woolmer (Wolmer, Woollmer), Anthony A iii, 6
Accompt iii, No. 3
1587 „ John 238 Elsam i, 113
1665 „ Mary 176 Smith v, 77¹
- Woorker, *see* Warker.
- 1607 Worley (Woorley), Isabel A ii, 127
— „ John I 137 Wyks
1579 „ William 172 Elsam i, 79
1700 Wormington, Elias W ix, 5
1603 Worrall, George A ii, 86
1595 Worsley (Woorseley), John 336 Elsam ii, 39
- 1580 Worthe, Ralph A i, 82
1594 Wortlie, William A ii, 34
1683 Woster, Thomas A vii, 42
1666 Wotton (Wootton), Thomas R vi, 8
1691 Wrath, Nicholas A viii, 51
I viii No. 99
1692 „ Nicholas Cur. and R viii, —²
1632 Wrench, Peter A iv, 4
Accompt iv, No. 1
- 1619 Wrexham, Leonard T iii, 49
—³ Wrigger, John 104 Wyks
1603 Wright (Wrighte, Wryght), Christopher
A ii, 93
1516 „ Edward 117 Wyks
1665 „ Edward 126 Smith v, 58⁴
1583 „ Henry A i, 94
1674 „ Henry A vi, 87
I vi, No. 195
- 1698 „ Israel A viii, 89
1560 „ James 160 Bracy
1637 „ John A iv, 47
1682 „ Margaret N vii, 39
1603 „ Peter 455 Elsam ii, 91
1617 „ Peter A iii, 42
Accompt iii, No. 38
- 1576 „ alias Clarke, Richard 128 Elsam i, 64
1636 „ Richard A iv, 39
—⁵ „ Robert 248 Bracy
1676 „ Robert A vi, 120
I vi, No. 294
- 1558 „ Thomas 118 Bracy
1569 „ Thomas A i, 14
1665 „ Thomas A v, 61
1513 „ William T 92 Wyks
1557 „ William A 271 Bracy
1672 „ William W vi, 69
1694 Wrightson, Anthony W viii, 63
1628 Wrongre, Bevis A iii, 119
Accompt iii, No. 85
- Wryght, *see* Wright.
- 1557 Wuller, Joan A 101 Bracy
1615 Wyan (Wyann), Evan A iii, 26
1617 „ Margaret A iii, 42
1687 Wyatt (Wyat), alias Wight, Joseph, *see* White.
- 1665 Wyatt, Thomas A v, 78
See also Wyott.
- 1571 Wyborne, William, clerk A i, 26
1515 Wykam (Wycam, Wycame), Margaret 111, 113 Wyks
—⁶ „ Richard T 56 Wyks
1504 Wyks, John 1 Wyks
1533 Wylding (Wyelding), Henry 34, 36 Bracy
1630 Wylie (Wilye, Wylye), James 149 Camden iii, 132
—⁷ Wylkyns (?), John, *see* Wilkes.
Wylles, *see* Willis.
—⁸ Wyngfeld, William 7 Bracy
1700 Wynn (Winn, Wynne), Alice A ix, 4
1696 „ Elizabeth W viii, 79
1700 „ Owen, LL.D. C ix, 5
1698 „ Richard A viii, 89
I viii, No. 152
A iv, 31
- 1636 Wynnott (Wynett), Thomas
Wynter, *see* Winter.
- 1559 Wynters, Joan T 184 Bracy⁹
See also Winter.
- 1690 Wynyard, John A viii, 29
—¹⁰ Wyott, John 64 Bracy
See also Wyatt.
- 1504 Wyresdale (Wyresdalle), Richard A 3 Wyks
—¹¹ Wytcome, John 197 Bracy
Wytham, *see* Witham.
1663 Wyvals (Wyvalls), Ann 98 Smith v, 47¹

Y.

- 1672 Yallop (Yallope, Yalopp), John W vi, 66
1665 Yarwood (Yearwood), Burges A v, 83
1625 Yates, Randal A iii, 93
- Ydfforde, *see* Idford.
- 1672 Yeales (Yealls), Thomas A vi, 67
Yealls, *see* Yeales.
Yeamans, *see* Yeomans.
Yearwood, *see* Yarwood.
- 1637 Yeluerton, Grace A iv, 51
1636 „ Thomas A iv, 44
Yemans, *see* Yeomans.
- 1633 Yeo, Alexander A iv, 11
Accompt iv, No. 11
- 1571 Yeomans (Yeamans, Yemans), John 59 Elsam i, 31
1669 „ Thomas R vi, 33
1662 „ William A v, 40
- Ynglesson, *see* Inglesson.
- 1643 Yonde, Katherine T iv, 135
1628 York, Archbishop of, *see* Montaigne, George.
- 1679 York (Yorke), Edward A vii, 4
1529 „ George (?)¹² A & R 11 Bracy

¹ Will also filed.² *Actus curationis* and *Renunciatio*. Entry in index only.³ Will dated January, 1514.⁴ Nuncupative will; also filed.⁵ No Act. Will dated February, 1564.⁶ Amongst the Acts for 1510.⁷ No Act. Will dated November, 1560.⁸ Amongst the Acts for 1529.⁹ Instrument of testament of Garrard William-son, alias Spick, and "Johan Wynters," his wife.¹⁰ Will dated January, 1537.¹¹ No Act. Will dated March, 1561.¹² Name partly obliterated. *Admon.* granted to Joan Yorke, widow of deceased.

1678 York, Hugh	A vi, 134	1603 Young, Ezekiel	458 Elsam ii, 92
	I vi, No. 327	1557 „ <i>alias</i> Clerk, George	112 Bracy
1529 „ Joan, <i>see note to Yorke</i> , George.		1588 „ John	250 Elsam i, 120
1616 „ Richard	A iii, 34	1682 „ Olive	A vii, 39
1605 „ Robert	A ii, 111		I vii, No. 79
1608 Yorton, Richard	A ii, 130	1661 „ Richard	A v, 32
1586 Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge), David		1683 „ Richard	R vii, 50
	A i, 106	1619 „ Robert	A iii, 52
1586 „ David	Comp. i, 107	1578 „ William	A i, 74
— „ <i>alias</i> Rawlyns, Edward	T ¹ 134 Bracy	1639 Younger, James	A iv, 91
1558 „ Edward	138 Bracy	1581 Yreland (Ireland), Thomas	A i, 88
1555 „ Elizabeth	82 Bracy	1625 Ytersprott (Itersprott), Gregory, <i>see</i> Iter-	
1556 „ Elizabeth	A ² 90 Bracy	sprott.	

¹ *Caveat* concerning probate amongst the Acts for 1558.² *Durante minori etate*.

WESTMINSTER WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

1540-1556

PRESERVED AMONGST THE RECORDS OF THE
CONSISTORY COURT OF LONDON
IN THE
PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

A.

- 1545 —, ¹ Anabel of Whitchapell A 54 Thirlby
1544 Abaddam (Abadam), *alias* Johans, Thomas
of Westminster 48 Thirlby
1546 Abbott, William of Westminster 104 Thirlby
1543 Abe, Thomas of Westminster 27 Thirlby
1547 Aberd, John of St. Martin in the Fields
A 110 Thirlby
1547 Acheley, John of Hillingdonne 109 Thirlby
See also Assheley.
1543 Alciter, Walter of Heston 35 Thirlby
1545 Alen, John of Whitchapell 62 Thirlby
1549 „ Richard [of St. Sepulcre] 19 Wymesley
1546 Alexander, John of St. Katherine next the
Tower 98 Thirlby
Alford, *see* Awford.
Allen, *see* Alen.
1554 Allye, John of Westminster 154 Wymesley
1547 Almon, Agnes of Westminster, *widow*
115 Thirlby
1547 „ John of Westminster 113 Thirlby
1546 Ambrye, Robert of Westminster 101 Thirlby
1547 Andrew (Androo), John, *petty canon* of
Westminster 104 Thirlby
1545 „ Margaret of Yealinge, *widow* 81 Thirlby
1546 „ Simon of Yelinge A 101, 102 Thirlby
Androo, *see* Andrewe.
1544 Ap Gryffith, John [of St. Margaret, West-
minster] 39 Thirlby
1549 Apulby, John of St. Sepulcre 24 Wymesley
1543 Arandell, Thomas of Conhatche, Fryringe-
barnet 33 Thirlby
1542 Archer, John of Islington A 18 Thirlby
1545 Armestronge (Armystronge), Richard of
Istilworthe 68 Thirlby
1545 Arnolde, Ralph [of Kensington] 84 Thirlby
1546 „ Richard of Yelinge A 99 Thirlby
Arundel, *see* Arandell.
1543 Ascue (Askewe), John of Westminster
36 Thirlby
1549 „ John, *officer of the King's Cellar*
30 Wymesley
1548 Assheley, Thomas [of All Saints, Edelmeton]
119 Thirlby
See also Acheley.
1549 Astowe, Richard of Todington 37 Wymesley

- 1544 At Fern, Hugh, *the elder*, of Ryslip
43 Thirlby
1547 At Lye, Marian, *widow*, of Hillingdonne
104 Thirlby
See also Lee.
1546 Austen (Awsten), Christopher of Islington
94 Thirlby
1546 „ John of Islington 90 Thirlby
1546 Avery, John of Islington A 91 Thirlby
1548 Awford, Dorothy of Stepney A 2 Wymesley
A Woode, *see* Wood.
Awsten, *see* Austen.
1552 Ayrelande, John of Westminster
A 124 Wymesley

B.

- 1548 Bacon, Richard [of All Saints, Edelmeton]
120 Thirlby
1546 Badley, Richard of St. Martin in the Filde
87 Thirlby
1543 Bageley, Nicholas [of Whytchappell]
30 Thirlby
Baily, *see* Baylye.
1542 Baker, Joan of Stanes A 19 Thirlby
Baldwin, *see* Bawdwyn.
1554 Ball, Thomas of St. Martin in the Fields
A 157 Wymesley
1546 Ballard, Thomas, *clerk*, of Westminster
A 96 Thirlby
1545 Barker, Harry of Hendon 69 Thirlby
1541 „ John of Stebenheth A 11 Thirlby
1541 Barley, William of Yelinge A 11 Thirlby
1548 Barmebye, John of Finchley A 6 Wymesley
1543 Barnard (Barnerde, Bernarde), Robert of
Whytchappell A² 32 Thirlby
1543 „ Robert of Whitchapell A² 33 Thirlby
1546 „ William of Westminster 97 Thirlby
1548 Barnesby, Robert of Harfild 2 Wymesley
1548 Barnys, Robert of Whightchappell
120 Thirlby
1545 Baron, John of Westminster 60 Thirlby
1545 Barrowe, John, *vicar* of Hackney 80 Thirlby
1549 Bateman, Robert of Harfild 18 Wymesley
1546 Batersby (Batirsbie), John [of Westminster]
89 Thirlby
1545 „ Thomas of Westminster A 52 Thirlby

¹ Blank. Admon. granted to Thomas Buller.

² Double admon.

- Batirsbie**, *see* **Batersby**.
 1552 **Batt** (Batte), Callam of Westminster 105 Wymesley¹
 1545 **Bawdwyn**, Patrick [of Islington] 56 Thirlby
 1542 **Baxter**, *alias* Essex, Sir Thomas of Westminster A 21 Thirlby
 1543 **Baylye**, Humphrey of Westminster 24 Thirlby
 1544 **Beamunde**, Alice of St. Sepulchre, Charterhouse Lane A 46 Thirlby
 1549 **Beane** (Beine, Beyne), Catherine A² 38 Wymesley
 1546 „ Thomas [of Hackney] 91 Thirlby
 1548 „ Thomas, *the elder*, of Chelsey 14 Wymesley
 1549 „ Thomas of Chelsey A² 38 Wymesley
 1550 **Bell**, Edward of Westminster 53 Wymesley
 1549 „ *alias* Porter, Richard of St. Margaret 29 Wymesley
 1544 **Belward** (Bellwarde), Jane of Hackney, widow A³ 46 Thirlby
 1548 „ *alias* Bunne, Jane of Hackney A⁴ 10 Wymesley
 1544 „ Robert of Hackney A³ 46 Thirlby
 —⁵ **Bennett**, Robert of Enfield 97 Thirlby
 1544 **Berington**, Robert [of St. Mary Matefelon] 42 Thirlby
Bernarde, *see* **Barnard**.
 1547 **Besse**, William of Hendon 116 Thirlby
 1554 **Beste**, John of Westminster 150 Wymesley
 1549 **Betham**, Roland of Shordich A 19 Wymesley
Beyne, *see* **Beane**.
 1548 **Billiter**, Edith of Westminster A 7 Wymesley
Bingham, *see* **Bynham**.
Birde, *see* **Byrde**.
Birt, *see* **Burte**.
Bisacre, *see* **Bysaker**.
Blaake, *see* **Blake**.
 1542 **Blake** (Blaake), John [of Stepney] 20 Thirlby
 1541 „ Walter of Stepney 14 Thirlby
 1548 **Blunt**, Thomas [of Hackney] 118 Thirlby
 1542 **Bode**, William of St. Botolph without Algate, Estesmythfyld A³ 18 Thirlby
 1543 **Bollinge**, Charles of Westminster 32 Thirlby
 1551 **Bolton**, Richard of Westminster 71 Wymesley
 1545 **Bonde**, George of St. Margaret, Westminster 55 Thirlby
 1543 **Borne**, Ralph of St. Margaret, Westminster A 29 Thirlby
 1548 **Boswell**, John of Shordich A 8 Wymesley
 1545 „ *alias* Brailes, Julian of Westminster 76 Thirlby
 1549 **Bottrell** (Botterell), Margaret [of All Saints, Edmunton] 16 Wymesley
 1544 **Bowdon**, Arnold, *petty canon* of Westminster 38 Thirlby

¹ Will also filed among Com. London wills.² *Admon.* with wills. Thomas Beane's will also registered again upon fresh grant in Comm. C.L. See 109 Darbyshire.³ *Admon.* with will *durante minori etate*.⁴ *Admon.* *durante minori etate*.

- 1548 **Bradley** (Bradeley), Robert of St. Leonard, Shordich 4 Wymesley
 1545 „ Thomas of St. Martin in the Filde 72 Thirlby
 1545 **Brailes**, *alias* Boswell, Julian, *see* **Boswell**.
Brainte, *see* **Brente**.
 1547 **Brandon**, John of Knoll, co. Warw. A⁸ 114 Thirlby
 1543 **Brawlyer**, John [of Whitchapell] 29 Thirlby
 1545 **Bray**, William [of Stepney] 70 Thirlby
 1544 **Breant**, John of Hendon 39 Thirlby
See also **Brente**.
 1543 **Breete**, Richard 23 Thirlby
See also **Brett**.
 1546 **Brente** (Brainte), Alan of Hendon 99 Thirlby
See also **Breant**.
 1547 **Brett**, John of Popler, Stepney 116 Thirlby
See also **Breete**.
 1544 **Brightman** (Bryteman), John of Westminster A 48 Thirlby
 1548 **Britilbanke** (Brytilbancke), William of Stepney A 4 Wymesley
 1545 **Brokesfield**, Alice, *widow*, of Church Acton 50 Thirlby
 1543 **Brooke**, Henry [of Stepney] 30 Thirlby
 1542 **Broughton**, Robert 18 Thirlby
 1547 **Browne**, Alice of Bromeley, *widow* 117 Thirlby
 1546 „ John of St. Martin in the Filde 86 Thirlby
 1546 „ Margaret [of Hackney] 91 Thirlby
 1545 „ Robert of Westminster A 75 Thirlby
 1542 „ William of St. Martin in the Fyld 15 Thirlby
 1542 **Bryante**, George 23 Thirlby
Bryteman, *see* **Brightman**.
Brytilbancke, *see* **Britilbanke**.
 1546 **Buck**,⁶ John 86 Thirlby
 1549 **Bull**, Morris of Westminster 43 Wymesley
Buller, Thomas, *see* —, *Anabel*.
 1548 **Bunne**, *alias* Belward, Jane, *see* **Belward**.
 1545 **Burgen**, Laurence, of Westminster A 55 Thirlby
 1545 **Burll**, John of Stratford at Bow 81 Thirlby
 1548 **Burte**, George of Fincheley 14 Wymesley
 1548 **Burton**, Nicholas⁹ of Little Stanmer A 15 Wymesley
 1547 „ Thomas of Westminster 112 Thirlby
 1548 „ William⁹ of Stanmer A 15 Wymesley
 1552 „ William of Westminster 98 Wymesley
 1544 **Busshborn**, William of St. Andrew, Holborn A 49 Thirlby
 1544 **Butler**, Robert [of St. Botolph *without* Algate] 37 Thirlby
 1550 „ Robert of Shordyche A 48 Wymesley
 1544 **Bynham**, George of Westminster A 41 Thirlby

⁵ Will dated 1546. Probate undated, probably

1546. Will also registered at 98 Thirlby.

⁶ *Admon.* with will.⁷ "Born in Collen."⁸ "Kuck" in margin.⁹ William and Nicholas Burton.

- 1550 Byrde, Anne of Westminster 49 Wymesley
 1549 „ *alias* Hoddesdonne, Harry of Edgeware 35 Wymesley
 1542 „ John, *parson*, of Acton 19 Thirlby
 1550 Bysaker (Byssaker), Henry of Westminster A 56 Wymesley

C.

- 1548 Calverley, Margaret of Whitchapell A 10 Wymesley
 1554 Cambrye, John of Westminster A 147 Wymesley
 1546 Cannon (Canonne), Laurence of Church Acton 98 Thirlby
 1549 Carden, William of Westminster 39 Wymesley
 Cares, *see* Kares.
 1552 Carpenter, John of Westminster 91 Wymesley
 1549 Carter, John of Whitechapell A 21 Wymesley
 1549 „ John of Westminster A 38 Wymesley
 1551 Chamber (Chambre), James of St. Martin in the Felde 63 Wymesley
 1545 „ William of Hoxton, St. Leonard Shordych 69 Thirlby
 1545 Chapleine, Thomas, *curate* of Hampsted 73 Thirlby
 1542 Chaundeler, Richard, *see* Chaundeler, Robert.
 1542 „ Robert¹ of Westminster A 19 Thirlby
 1541 Cherye, *alias* Watson, Alice, *see* Watson.
 1541 Christofer, Richard of Westminster 11 Thirlby
 1543 Churchman, John, *the elder*, of Bramlye 24 Thirlby
 1549 Clerke, Dame Agnes, *widow* [of Stepney] 28 Wymesley
 1554 „ Agnes, *widow*, of Westminster A² 147 Wymesley
 1554 „ Agnes of Westminster 148 Wymesley³
 1545 „ David [of St. James, Clerkenwell] 53 Thirlby
 1553 „ Elizabeth, *widow*, of Westminster A⁴ 128 Wymesley
 1542 Cleyton, Elizabeth of Westminster A 8 Thirlby
 1551 Clyff, William of St. Margaret, Westminster A 81 Wymesley
 1546 Clyfton, Richard of the "Mary Marten" R⁵ 87 Thirlby
 1547 Coggs, Henry of Rislip A 104 Thirlby
 1547 Colup, James of Popler, Stepney 111 Thirlby
 1541 Combe, Christopher of Yeling A 7 Thirlby
 1541 Combes (Commes, Coomes), John of Westminster 11 Thirlby
 1541 „ William of Westminster R⁵ 4 Thirlby
 1546 Connyngham (Conyngham), John [of Stepney] 98 Thirlby

¹ "Robert" in Act; "Richard" in margin.

² *Admon. durante minori etate.* Cf. 148 Wymesley.

³ *Admon.* with will. Cf. *Admon.* 147 Wymesley.

- 1548 Cooke, Edward of St. Margaret, Westminster 3 Wymesley
 1545 „ Roger of St. Martin at Charingcrosse 75 Thirlby

Coomes, *see* Combes.

- 1546 Cooper (Cowper), Arthur of Whitchapell 92 Thirlby
 1545 „ Joan of Stepney A 75 Thirlby
 1551 „ Ralph of St. Margaret, Westminster A 75 Wymesley
 1553 Copleman, Gerard of St. Martin in the Fields A 144 Wymesley
 1548 Corbe, Thomas [of Haringey] 5 Wymesley
 1545 Corne, Richard of Westminster 59 Thirlby
 1543 Cornelison, Luke of St. Martin in the Fields A 29 Thirlby
 1545 Costrell, Richard 68 Thirlby
 1544 Cotes, William of Whytchapele 38 Thirlby
See also Cowte.
 1654 Coventrye, John of St. Margaret, Westminster A 154 Wymesley
 1549 Cowike (Cowycke), Thomas, *clerk*, of Westminster 33 Wymesley
 1545 Cowlerr,⁶ John of St. Margaret, Westminster A 73 Thirlby
 1546 Cowte, Thomas of Strateford Bowe 91 Thirlby

See also Cotes.

- 1545 Crane (Craane), John of Westminster 77 Thirlby
 1547 Cretinge, William, *parson* of Stanmer the Moore 105 Thirlby
 Cricktoft, *see* Crycketofte.
 1553 Croppe (Crooppe), John of St. Margaret, Westminster A 133 Wymesley
 Crowler, *see* Cowlerr.
 1550 Crycketofte, William of Westminster 52 Wymesley
 Cunningham, *see* Connyngham.
 1546 Curtice (Curtyes), John of Hackney 90 Thirlby
 1550 Cuttie, Anne of Westminster, *widow* 54 Wymesley

D.

- 1547 Dale, — of Finchley A 111 Thirlby
 1541 „ William of Westminster 2 Thirlby
 1546 Danby, Robert of Church Acton 87 Thirlby
 1543 Danyell, John of St. Martin in the Fylde 30 Thirlby
 1544 Darbye, Robert of Hackney 46 Thirlby
 1544 Darell, John of St. Austen, Hackney 44 Thirlby
 1545 Dary, Thomas of Cowliestrete, Hillingdon 83 Thirlby
 1546 Davy (Davye), Richard of Westminster 89 Thirlby
 1545 „ Robert [of St. Pulcres] 65 Thirlby
 1543 „ Roger of Wappinge 26 Thirlby

⁴ *Admon.* with will.

⁵ Will and renunciation.

⁶ "Crowler" in margin.

- 1545 Dawlyns, John of Westminster 78 Thirlby
 1544 Dawson, John of Ryslip A 40 Thirlby
 1551 Democke, John of St. Martin in the Felde 65 Wymesley
 Derby, *see* Darbye.
 1547 Dey, — of Whitchapell A 114 Thirlby
 Didmare, *see* Dydmare.
 Dimmock, *see* Democke.
 1552 Dole, Elizabeth of Powicke, co. Worc., and St. Martin in the Fylde N 103 Wymesley
 1543 Dolion, Dionice, *clerk*, *prebendary* of Westminster 23 Thirlby
 1545 Dolt (Dolte), Alice of St. Nicholas, Paddington 71 Thirlby
 1541 „ Thomas of Padyngton 3 Thirlby
 1545 „ Thomas of St. Nicholas, Paddington 53 Thirlby
 1544 Donne,¹ Brian of Westminster 39 Thirlby
 See also Dunne.
 1545 Dorebare, Alice, *widow*, of Grayse Inn Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn 62 Thirlby
 1543 Dorell, Thomas of St. Martin in the Fylde 31 Thirlby
 1551 Dorsette, John [of St. Margaret, Westminster] 81 Wymesley
 1543 Doryons, William of St. Margaret, Westminster 24 Thirlby
 Doune, *see* Donne.
 1549 Dowdale, Clement [of St. James, Clerkenwell] 26 Wymesley
 1547 Drakes, Simon of Westminster A 111 Thirlby
 1554 Duffield, Thomas of St. Margaret, Westminster 152 Wymesley
 1546 Dunne, Margaret of Westminster 101 Thirlby
 See also Donne.
 1541 Dydmare, Sir John, *priest*, of Northall 13 Thirlby

E.

- Ecressall, *see* Egressale.
 1543 Edenborowe, William [of St. Margaret, Westminster] 35 Thirlby
 1549 Edgoose, John of Stepney A 29 Wymesley
 1545 Edlin, Richard of Little Yelinge 79 Thirlby
 Edmund, *see* Edmunds.
 1544 Edmunds (Edmund), John of Westminster A 40 Thirlby
 1543 Edrington, William A 34 Thirlby
 1541 Edwardc, Elizabeth of Yelynge A 9 Thirlby
 1544 Edwardes, John of Islington 43 Thirlby
 1544 „ Robert of St. Margaret, Westminster 41 Thirlby
 1545 Edwynne, John of Church Acton 78 Thirlby
 1554 Egressale (Ecressall), Thomas of St. Margaret, Westminster 158 Wymesley
 1543 Elarde, Eleanor 28 Thirlby
 1546 Elfride, Thomas, *prebendary* of Westminster 96 Thirlby
 1548 Ellice, John [of Stepney] 3 Wymesley
 1554 Ellys, William of Westminster 153 Wymesley

¹ Possibly "Doune."² Duplicate entries.

- 1548 Emerson (Emersonne), Roger of Westminster 8 Wymesley
 1545 Empson, John of Harinsey 55 Thirlby
 1544 England, Agnes of Islingtonge, *widow* 44 Thirlby
 See also England.
 1542 Essex, *alias* Baxster, Sir Thomas, *see* Baxster.
 1544 Eton, Edmund of Westminster A 47 Thirlby
 1550 „ Richard of St. Margaret, Westminster A 60 Wymesley
 1554 Evans, Catherine, *widow*, of Westminster 148 Wymesley
 1542 Ever, Joan of Westminster A 19 Thirlby
 1543 Ewell, James of Braynforde A 33 Thirlby

F.

- Falconer, *see* Fawkenor.
 1541 Fallowes, Thomas of Westminster 2 Thirlby
 1551 „ William of Westminster 68 Wymesley
 1549 Fawken, Gertrude A² 24, 25 Wymesley
 1546 Fawkenor, Anthony of Hackney A 102 Thirlby
 1544 Fell, John, *the elder* [of Stepney] 36 Thirlby
 1543 Felts, *alias* Hartiswell, John, *see* Felts, William.
 1543 „ *alias* Hartiswell, William,³ of Fynchley A 36 Thirlby
 1546 Fenne (Fen), John [of Stebenheth] 88 Thirlby
 Fern, At, *see* At Fern.
 1543 Ferrer (Ferror), John of Sunburye 34 Thirlby
 1548 „ John of Iseldon 5 Wymesley
 1543 Ferrys, John of Whitchapell 35 Thirlby
 1545 Fissher (Fisshar, Fysshier), John of Islington A 80 Thirlby
 1541 „ Margaret [of St. Leonard, Shordyche] 12 Thirlby
 1544 „ Richard A 40 Thirlby
 1545 „ *alias* Tanner, Robert of Stanwell 61 Thirlby
 1551 „ Thomas of Westminster 70 Wymesley
 1545 „ William [of St. Botolph at Algate] 59 Thirlby
 1545 Fitton, Randolph [of St. Andrew, Holborn] 64 Thirlby
 1547 FitzWilliams, Richard, *gent.* [of Kylborn] 117 Thirlby
 1549 Flemmynge (Flemynge), John of Cowe Crosse, St. Sepulcre *without* Newgate 16 Wymesley
 1545 Fletche, William of Westminster A 52 Thirlby
 1546 Flocketon (Flocton), *alias* Harte, Margaret of Westminster 103 Thirlby
 1552 Flud, Fulk of Westminster 123 Wymesley
 1545 Fokes, Lettice of Stratford Bowe 50 Thirlby
 1544 Foster, Alice, *widow* 42 Thirlby
 1551 „ Robert, *yeoman* of the King's Privy Kitchen 87 Wymesley

³ Entered in margin as "John."

- 1541 **Fowler**, Cecily, *widow*, of St. Botolph *without*
Allgate 14 Thirlby
1541 „ John [of St. Botolph *without* Allgate]
10 Thirlby
1544 **Foxe**, Joan, *widow*, of Whetstone, Finchley
44 Thirlby
1543 „ William of Fincheley A 34 Thirlby
1549 **Franke** (Francke), Paul A 18 Wymesley
1549 „ William [of Islington] 26 Wymesley
1541 **Frankelinge**, John of Yelinge 12 Thirlby
1545 **Frebarn**, Alice¹ of St. James' Clerkenwell
A 59 Thirlby
1545 „ John¹ of St. James', Clerkenwell
A 59 Thirlby
1545 **Freman**, John of Westminster 56 Thirlby
1543 **Frende**, Thomas of St. Sepulchre
A 32 Thirlby
1545 **Frye**, Edward [of Kensington] 66 Thirlby
1544 **Fryse**, John [of Islington] 36 Thirlby

G.

- 1546 **Gardener**, Richard, *curate* of Hampsted
96 Thirlby
Gardenett, *see* Garnett.
1547 **Garlonde**, John of Westminster 113 Thirlby
1545 **Garnett** (Gardenett), Thomas of Hackney
51 Thirlby
1548 **Garret**, Thomas of Westminster
7 Wymesley
Gerard, *see* Jererd.
1541 **German**, William [of St. Leonard, Shordich]
11 Thirlby
Gibbs, *see* Gybbes.
1545 **Gilbert** (Gilberte), Isabel [of Hillingdon]
65 Thirlby
1544 „ John of Stepney 47 Thirlby
Gill, *see* Gyll.
Ginkes, *see* Jenkes.
1544 **Godfrey**, *alias* Turton, Mary, *see* Turton.
1541 **Goldinge** (Goldying), Emmote, *widow* [of St.
Mary Moote felon.] 11 Thirlby
1550 „ Richard of Westminster 60 Wymesley
1549 **Goldstone**, Isabel of Westminster, *widow*
21 Wymesley
1544 **Goodyere**, William of Edgeware, *gent.*
48 Thirlby
1554 **Graunte**, John of St. Margaret, Westminster
A 163 Wymesley
1553 **Graye**, Richard of Westminster
133 Wymesley
1544 **Greene** (Grene), John of Westminster
45 Thirlby
1548 „ Roger of Strateford Bowe
A 9 Wymesley
1544 **Grenewood**, Ralph [of Stepney] 47 Thirlby
1541 **Grenyng**, Thomas of St. Leonard, Shor-
dyche 14 Thirlby
Griffith, Ap, *see* Ap Gryffith.
1549 **Grove**, Margaret of Yealing A 16 Wymesley
1549 **Grymmesdyche**, George 31 Wymesley
1544 **Grymshawe**, Nicholas of Westminster
39 Thirlby

¹ John and Alice Frebarn.² Admon. with will.

- 1542 **Gybbes**, William of Highe Woodd Hill,
Hendon 21 Thirlby
1548 **Gye**, Robert of Westminster 119 Thirlby
1544 **Gyll**, John of St. Sepulchre 44 Thirlby
1551 „ Robert of St. Margaret, Westminster
A 75 Wymesley

H.

- 1545 **Hall**, Christopher of Stanmer the Lesse, *gent.*
80 Thirlby
1546 „ Isabel, *widow*, of Whitchurch *alias* Stan-
mer the Lesse 97 Thirlby
1545 **Hamonde** (Hamund), Elizabeth [of St.
Pulcres] 54 Thirlby
1550 **Hardgrave**, Richard, *petty canon* of West-
minster A² 56 Wymesley
1552 **Hardinge** (Hardyng), John [of St. Mar-
garet, Westminster] 106 Wymesley
1542 „ *alias* Taylor, Ralph of Acton
A 17 Thirlby
1544 **Hardsonge**, William of Shordich
A 49 Thirlby
1551 **Harmon**, Phillip of St. Margaret, Westmin-
ster A 76 Wymesley
1546 **Harington** (Harryngton), Alexander
95 Thirlby
Harriet, *see* Harryet.
Harris, *see* Harrys.
1550 **Harrison** (Harryson), Edward [of St. Mar-
tin in the Fylde] A³ 58 Wymesley
1541 „ Geoffrey [of Whytechapell] 10 Thirlby
1542 „ Richard of Westminster 21 Thirlby
1545 „ Richard of St. Martin in the Filde
61 Thirlby
1549 „ Richard of Est Smythfild
A 26 Wymesley
1544 **Harryet**, William of Fincheley
A 41 Thirlby
1545 **Harrys** (Harryes), Harry of Liston Greene,
Maryborne 53 Thirlby
1547 „ John [of St. Margaret, Westminster]
110 Thirlby
1546 „ William [of Harnesey] A² 95 Thirlby
1542 **Harte**, Humphrey of Northall 20 Thirlby
1546 „ *alias* Flocketon, Margaret, *see* Flocke-
ton.
1543 **Hartiswell**, *alias* Felts, John *see* Felts,
William.
1543 „ *alias* Felts, William, *see* Felts.
1542 **Harvy**, Thomas of St. Martin in the
Feeld 19 Thirlby
1545 „ William, *clerk* 50 Thirlby
1550 **Harwarde**, Jane of Westminster
59 Wymesley
1546 **Hatfild** (Hatfeelde), Alexander of Chelsey
A 94 Thirlby
1547 **Haums** (Haumys), John [of Westminster]
115 Thirlby
1546 **Havarde** (Haverd), Thomas of Westmin-
ster 86 Thirlby
1544 **Hawkings** (Hawkynnes), Richard [of Lin-
coln's Inn] 40 Thirlby

³ Admon. with will *durante minori etate*.

- 1541 **Hawlay**, Nicholas of Hackney 7 Thirlby
 1544 **Hayse**, Henry of Westminster A 45 Thirlby
 1552 **Haywarde** (Heyward), Agnes of Westminster 92 Wymesley
 1548 „ William of Westminster A 7 Wymesley
 1554 **Helye**, Thomas [of St. Margaret, Westminster] 160 Wymesley
 1549 **Henbury** (Henberye), Agnes, widow A 19 Wymesley
 1553 „ William of Westminster 142 Wymesley
 1547 **Hepkynne**, Thomas of Hadleigh 107 Thirlby
Hervey, see **Harvye**.
 1548 **Heyborn**, James of St. Margaret, Westminster A 1 4 Wymesley
Heyward, see **Haywarde**.
 1544 **Heydon**, Jerome of London, gent. 43 Thirlby
 1550 **Hibbens** (Hibbys), Francis of Westminster 50 Wymesley
 1548 „ Philip of Westminster 5 Wymesley
Hide, see **Hyde**.
 1549 **Higdon**, John [of Greeneford] 47 Wymesley
 1545 „ William of Greate Yelinge 78 Thirlby
 1552 **Higgyns**, William of Westminster 112 Wymesley²
 1550 **Highley**, John, late of Westminster, priest 52 Wymesley
 1552 **Hill**, John of Westminster 93 Wymesley
 1553 „ John of Westminster 130 Wymesley
Hinley, see **Hynley**.
Hinton, see **Hynnton**.
 1544 **Hix** (Hyx), Nicholas [of Stepney] 42 Thirlby
 1541 **Hobson**, Robert [of Iseldon] 15 Thirlby
 1541 **Hochenson**, William of St. Mary, Mattelon 13 Thirlby
 1549 **Hoddesdonne**, alias Byrde, Harry, see Byrde.
 1545 **Hoddiston**, Richard of Egware 66 Thirlby
 1547 **Hodgis**, Cornelis of Our Lady, Islington 107 Thirlby
 1548 **Hogens**, Robert, groom of the King's kitchen 13 Wymesley
 1545 **Hoggeley**, William of Westminster A 76 Thirlby
 1544 **Holland**, Richard of Westminster A 39 Thirlby
 1543 **Holmes**, James of Westminster A 36 Thirlby
 See also **Homes**.
 1543 **Holsewyther** (Holswithier), Francis of St. Martin in the Fylde 29 Thirlby
 1547 **Homes** (Homys), Margaret, widow, of Stratford at Bowe A 110 Thirlby
 1543 „ Thomas of Stratford at Bowe A 30 Thirlby
 1546 „ William of St. Margaret, Westminster A 97 Thirlby
 See also **Holmes**.
Hopkin, see **Hepkynne**.

¹ Admon. with will *durante minori etate*.² Will also filed in Comm. C.L.

- 1546 **Hopkines** (Hopkynnes), John of Westminster A 85 Thirlby
 1544 **Hornbolt**, Luke, servant of the King 38 Thirlby
 1551 **Howghton**, Gilbert of Westminster 86 Wymesley
 1551 **Howrediche**, Christopher of Westminster A 81 Wymesley
 1541 **Hoyle**, Ralph of Westminster 2 Thirlby
 1545 **Hubberd**, Roger of Harlington 77 Thirlby
 1545 **Hudson** (Hudsonne), Richard, the elder, of St. Martin in the Filde 80 Thirlby
 1546 „ Robert of Islington A 86 Thirlby
 1544 „ Thomas of Whitchapell 38 Thirlby
 1545 **Hughes**, alias Mathue, Richard, see Mathewe.
 1545 **Humfrey** (Umfrey), alias Peter, Jane of Westminster, widow 54 Thirlby
 1544 „ John of Westminster 44 Thirlby
 1540 **Hunsdon**, Henry of Enfyld 1 Thirlby
 1546 „ Thomas, the elder, of Enfylde 87 Thirlby
 1554 **Hunnesdon** (Hunysdon), Elizabeth of Westminster, widow 152 Wymesley
 1552 „ Richard of Westminster 115 Wymesley
 1544 **Hunt**, Christopher, servant to the Surveyor of the King's Works at Westminster Palace. 41 Thirlby
 1548 „ John [of All Saints, Edelmeton] 12 Wymesley
 1547 **Hurlocke**, John of Little Yelinge 110 Thirlby³
 1553 **Hutchyn**, John of Knightsbridge 134 Wymesley
 1544 **Hyde** (Hide), John of Hackney 42 Thirlby
 1545 „ Robert of Hackney 83 Thirlby
 1549 **Hynley**, George of Rislip A 21 Wymesley
 1544 **Hynnton**, Stephen of St. Margaret, Westminster 42 Thirlby

I.

- 1544 **Illingworthe** (Yllingworthe), John of St. Margaret, Westminster A 46 Thirlby
 1545 **Ingam**, William of Yelinge and Oulde Brainford 53 Thirlby
 1544 **Ingland** (Ingland), Robert 37 Thirlby
 See also **England**.
Inkes, see **Jukes**.
 1552 **Ivye**, James of Westminster A 93 Wymesley

J.

- 1547 **Jacksonne** (Jacsonne), John 111 Thirlby
 1553 **Jacobson**, Leonard of St. Martin in the Fields A 144 Wymesley
 1545 **James**, John of Westminster A 73 Thirlby
 1544 „ William [of Stepney] 37 Thirlby
 1547 **Jenkes** (Ginkes), William 104 Thirlby
 1554 **Jennyns**, Catherine, widow, of Westminster A 147 Wymesley
 1545 **Jererd**, John [of Stepney] 76 Thirlby

³ Will and Actus curacionis.

- 1549 Jererd, John of Hallowell A 19 Wymesley
Jinks, *see* Jenkes.
1549 Johnson (Johnsonne, Jonson), Edward of
Todington 36 Wymesley
1549 „ Gerard A 36 Wymesley
1542 „ James of St. Martin in the Fields
A 20 Thirlby
1549 „ Joan, *widow*, of Westminster
A¹ 45 Wymesley
1545 „ John of St. Martin in the Fields
A 55 Thirlby
1549 „ John of Westminster 36 Wymesley
1550 „ Lewis of Westminster A 56 Wymesley
1546 „ William A 85 Thirlby
1546 „ William of Westminster 90 Thirlby
1545 Johnsons, Richard of Stepney 71 Thirlby
1541 Jones (Johans, Joones), David of St. Margaret,
Westminster 5 Thirlby
1546 „ David A 91 Thirlby
1544 „ *alias* Abaddam, Thomas, *see* Abaddam.
1546 Jorden, John of Edmunton A 85 Thirlby
1549 Jukes,² Roger A 18 Wymesley

K.

- 1549 Kares, Richard of Padington 32 Wymesley
1554 Kellett, John of Westminster 149 Wymesley
1544 Kelley, Elizabeth, *widow*, of Whitechappell
45 Thirlby
1541 Kempe, John of Westminster 15 Thirlby
1544 Kerne, William of Westminster 38 Thirlby
Kidd, *see* Kydd.
1545 Kinge, John of Sunbury 79 Thirlby
1546 „ Richard [of Smythfelde] 92 Thirlby
1544 „ Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster
A 46 Thirlby
1545 Knevet, Maurice of St. Leonard, Shordich
74 Thirlby
1545 Knight, Isabel of Westminster, *widow*
74 Thirlby
1545 „ John of Westminster 52 Thirlby
1545 „ John [of Islington] 55 Thirlby
1545 „ Margaret of St. Margaret, Westminster
N 74 Thirlby
1544 „ William of Whitechapel 41 Thirlby
1544 „ William 48 Thirlby
1546 Knott, Cicely, *widow*, of Tottenham
A 97 Thirlby
1545 Knowles (Knowlles), John A 81 Thirlby
1541 Knowsley, Thomas of Westminster
3 Thirlby
1546 Kuck, John, *see* Buck, John.
1543 Kydd, Thomas [of St. James, Clerkenwell]
34 Thirlby

L.

- 1549 Lambe, Alan of Hendon A 26 Wymesley³
1549 „ Alan of Fincheley 40 Wymesley
1549 Lane, John [of Acton] 40 Wymesley

- 1551 Lane, Maurice of Westminster 69 Wymesley
1542 Latham, Thomas of Westminster 18 Thirlby
1543 Lawrence, Alice of Westminster, *widow*
33 Thirlby
1541 „ John of Westminster 7 Thirlby
1542 Layton, Margery of Uxbridge 18 Thirlby
See also Leighton.
1541 Lee (Ley), Agnes of Westminster, *widow*
9 Thirlby
1543 „ Hugh of Stepney A 32 Thirlby
1546 „ Ralph of Stepney 93 Thirlby
See also At Lye.
Leiborne, *see* Leyborne.
1545 Leighton, John of St. Margaret, Westminster,
yeoman of the King's Guard 73 Thirlby
See also Layton.
Leland, *see* Leylonde.
1545 Leson (Lesonne), Robert, *the elder*, of St.
Mary, Matefelon 52 Thirlby
1545 Leverocke, Alice, *widow* [of Stepney]
59 Thirlby
1544 „ Richard [of Stepney] 40 Thirlby
1546 Lewes (Lewys), John of Cressall, co. Essex
102 Thirlby

Ley, *see* Lee.

- 1549 Leyborne (Leiborne), Edward, *vicar* of
Thame, co. Oxon 24 Wymesley
1543 Leylonde, Richard of St. Mary Matefelon
28 Thirlby
1546 Linche, Thomas [of Popler] 98 Thirlby
Linnet, *see* Lynnet.
Littleborow, *see* Lytilborowe.
Livers, *see* Lyvers.
1550 Lloyde, Robert of Westminster
A 56 Wymesley
1549 Lodysman, Henry, *esq.* [of St. James,
Clerkenwell] 41 Wymesley
1543 Londe,⁴ Sir Thomas, *priest* 31 Thirlby
1548 Longe, Robert of Westminster
A 6 Wymesley
1543 „ Thomas of St. Leonard, Shordiche
A 23 Thirlby
1552 „ William of Westminster
112 Wymesley⁵
Loude, *see* Londe.
1542 Lovell, William of Westminster 17 Thirlby
1543 „ William of Hendon 33 Thirlby
1542 Lovewell, Thomas, *petty canon* of West-
minster 17 Thirlby
1547 Lucas, John of Cressall, co. Essex
105 Thirlby

Lye, At, *see* At Lye.

- 1549 Lyell, Elizabeth [of Stratford at the Bowe]
A¹ 40 Wymesley
1548 Lymden, Sir Richard, *clerk*, *curate* of Hendon
13 Wymesley
1545 Lynnet, Thomas of St. Austen, Hackney
70 Thirlby
1546 Lyon, John of Rislip 98 Thirlby
1542 Lytilborowe, Robert of Westminster
17 Thirlby
1545 Lyvers, John of Whitechappell 78 Thirlby

¹ *Admon.* with will.² Possibly "Inkes."³ Entry in margin.⁴ Possibly "Loude."⁵ Will also filed in Comm C.L.

M.

- 1545 **Machyn**, Thomas [of St. Martin in the Felde] 56 Thirlby
 1547 **Mannynge**, Alice, *widow*, of Cressall A 107 Thirlby
 1552 **Maperley**, Elizabeth of Westminster, *widow* 103 Wymesley
 1546 „ **Humphrey** A 85 Thirlby
 1548 **Marlarr**, Robert, *priest* [of Strotford] 8 Wymesley
 1545 **Mars**, Thomas of Edgware 56 Thirlby
 1546 **Marshall**, Laurence of Islington A 90 Thirlby
 1547 **Marten** (Martenne), Richard of Little Yeling in Illinge 107 Thirlby
 1548 „ **Richard** of Whight Chapell 3 Wymesley
 1542 **Mason**, William of Strateford Bowe R¹ 16 Thirlby
 1543 „ **William** of Strateford at Bowe, Stebenheth 27 Thirlby
 1548 **Mathewe** (Mathue), Cuthbert of Whitechapell 1 Wymesley
 1546 „ **John** of Feltam 100 Thirlby
 1545 „ **alias** Hughes, Richard of Feringe Barnet A 65 Thirlby
Maulton, *see* **Multon**.
 1546 **May**, Richard of Enfilde 88 Thirlby
 1548 „ **Richard** of Westminster 11 Wymesley
 1545 „ **William** of Westminster 54 Thirlby
 1544 **Mayborne**, Margery, of Westminster, *widow* 41 Thirlby
 1553 **Mayer**, Thurston of St. Martin in the Fylde 143 Wymesley
 1547 **Maynerde**, Robert of Gonalburye 106 Thirlby
 1551 **Medar**, Robert² 68 Wymesley
 1542 **Merynge**, John [of St. Margaret, Westminster] 15 Thirlby
Miller, **Millet**, *see* **Myller**, **Myller**.
Milner, *see* **Mylner**.
 1542 **Mores** (Morys), Christian, *widow*, of St. Martin in the Felde 18 Thirlby
 1546 **Moreton** (Moorton), John of Whitfeld, Glassop 86 Thirlby
 1545 „ **William**, the *younger*, *gent.*, of St. Andrew, Holborn 64 Thirlby
See also **Mowrton**.
 1545 **Morgan**, Constance [of St. James, Clerkenwell] 82 Thirlby
 1541 „ **David** [of St. Andrews, Holborn] 7 Thirlby
Morys, *see* **Mores**.
 1544 **Mostian**, John of St. Martin in the Felde 49 Thirlby
 1546 **Mounteney**, James of Islington A 86 Thirlby
 1547 **Mower**, Henry [of Rislip] 105 Thirlby
 1545 **Mowle**, John of Harlington 75 Thirlby
 1543 **Mowrton**, William of St. Clement Danes 35 Thirlby

See also **Moreton**.

¹ Will and renunciation.

² Probably of St. Margaret, Westminster.

N.

- 1543 **Moyan**, Katherine of Westminster, *widow* 25 Thirlby
 1546 **Multon** (Maulton), John of Westminster 101 Thirlby
 1546 **Myller**, John of St. Martin in the Fields A 96 Thirlby
 1548 **Myllet**, Edward of St. Martin in the Feelde 6 Wymesley
 1546 **Mylner**, John 84 Thirlby
Neelson, *see* **Nelsonne**.
 1546 **Nelsonne** (Neelson), William, *clerk*, of Edmunton A 85 Thirlby
 1545 **Nethersole** (Nethersoole), Ambrose 69 Thirlby
 1549 **Nevell**, Richard of Hendon 20 Wymesley
 1544 „ **Thomas** of Westminster A 37 Thirlby
 1552 **Newall**, Ralph of Westminster 121 Wymesley
See also **Newyll**.
 1545 **Newdegate** (Newdigate, Newdygate), John [of Harfilde] 77 Thirlby
 1546 „ **Richard** of Herfilde 96 Thirlby
 1540 **Neweman**, Thomas, *clerk*, of the Savoy A 1 Thirlby
 1548 **Newlande**, William of Whitechapell *without* Allgate 9 Wymesley
 1541 **Newlyn**, William of Whyte Chapell 12 Thirlby
 1545 **Newyll**, William of St. Botolph, Aldegate A 65 Thirlby
See also **Newall**.
Nicholas, *see* **Nycolas**.
Nicholl, **Nicholls**, *see* **Nycoll**, **Nycolls**.
 1543 **Nideler** (Nydelor, Nydler), Agnes of Yelinge, *widow* 34 Thirlby
 1541 „ **William** of Yeling 13 Thirlby
Nightingale, *see* **Nyghtingale**.
Nixon, *see* **Nyxon**.
 1546 **Norman**, Richard of Stebenheth 93 Thirlby
 1541 **Northe**, Thomas of St. Austen, Hackney 10 Thirlby
 1549 **Norton**, Thomas of South Mymmes A³ 25 Wymesley
 1546 **Nosterfilde** (Nosterfeelde), Thomas [of Stepney] 94 Thirlby
 1546 **Nuttinge**, Nicholas of Westminster A 88 Thirlby
 1545 **Nycolas**, Elizabeth, *widow* [of St. Martin in the Filde] 65 Thirlby
 1545 **Nycoll**, Christian of Hendon 61 Thirlby
 1545 „ **Sir John** of Westminster, *clerk* A 59 Thirlby
 1545 „ **John** of Hendon A 63 Thirlby
 1546 **Nycolls**, Richard of All Saints, Edelmonton 99 Thirlby
 1553 **Nyghtingale**, Nicholas of Westminster 140 Wymesley

³ *Admon.* with will.

- 1551 **Nyxon** (Nyxson), John of Westminster
N 73 Wymesley
1551 „ John of St. Margaret, Westminster
A 76 Wymesley

O.

- 1554 **Osbaston** (Osbastonne), Elizabeth of Westminster
A 147 Wymesley
1546 „ William of Westminster 89 Thirlby
1546 **Osborne**, Thomas [of Edelmeton]
85 Thirlby
1552 **Otlye** (Otteley), James of Westminster
A 104 Wymesley
1544 **Owen**, Agnes of Westminster 37 Thirlby
1541 „ Thomas of Westminster 3 Thirlby
1545 **Oxton**, William of Edgeware 80 Thirlby

P.

Paches, see **Patche**.

- 1549 **Page**, Bartholomew of Hendon
30 Wymesley
1544 „ John of Westminster A 49 Thirlby
1547 **Pakington**, William [of All Hallows,
Tottenham] 115 Thirlby
1546 **Palmer**, Ninian of Westminster
R¹ 99 Thirlby
1545 **Parker**, John of Westminster 58 Thirlby
1545 „ Richard, of the King's Buttery
66 Thirlby
1545 „ William of Whitchapell 57 Thirlby
1544 **Parkyn**, Alan of Fyncheley 43 Thirlby
1545 **Parson** (Parsonne), John of Stanmer the
Moore 65 Thirlby
1547 „ alias Paston, Richard, see **Paston**.
1543 „ Robert of Stanmer the Moore
28 Thirlby

See also **Paston**.

- 1541 **Pascall**, Mr. Thomas of Westminster
A 2 Thirlby
1547 **Paston**, Margaret of Clarkenwell
114 Thirlby
1547 „ alias Parsonne, Richard of Clerkenwell
114 Thirlby

See also **Parson**.

- 1546 **Patche** (Paches), Harry of Ratclyf, Steben-
hethe 87 Thirlby
1543 **Pate**, William of Hackney R¹ 32 Thirlby
1545 **Patensonne**, John of Whitchapell
80 Thirlby
1553 **Payne**, Elizabeth of St. Margaret, West-
minster 133 Wymesley
Pearson, see **Peyrson**.
1550 **Pecock**, William of St. Margaret, West-
minster A 56 Wymesley
Pegott, see **Pygott**.
1549 **Pennard**, Laurence of Hillingdon
32 Wymesley
1545 **Peter** (Petur, Petyr), alias Umfrey, Jane,
see **Humfrey**.

¹ Will and renunciation.

² Also styled "George," evidently in error.
Will also filed in Comm. C.L.

- 1549 **Peter**, John of Finchley 36 Wymesley
1546 „ Walter of Harfilde 97 Thirlby
1542 **Peyrson**, Margery of Islington
A 16 Thirlby
1543 **Philipp** (Philipe), Adam A 34 Thirlby
1553 „ George, see **Philipp**, Gregory.
1553 „ Gregory,² of the Queen's Guard
143 Wymesley
1543 „ John of Westminster 35 Thirlby
1546 **Pichall**, Thomas of St. Austen, Hackney
85 Thirlby

Pickering, see **Fyckeringe**.

Pigot, see **Pygott**.

Piot, see **Pyott**.

Pitt, see **Pytt**.

- 1546 **Pollixhull** (Pollexhill), William of West-
minster 91 Thirlby
1548 **Poole**, Thomas of Hackney A 15 Wymesley
1547 **Pope**, Richard of Hillingdon 109 Thirlby
1546 „ Simon of Chelsey A 91 Thirlby
1549 **Porter**, alias Bell, Richard, see **Bell**.
1548 **Powells**, Conrad of Eastsmythfelde
1 Wymesley

- 1545 **Pounde** (Pownde), Nicholas A 66 Thirlby
1549 **Poyntell**, Richard of Strateford Bowe, Step-
ney 37 Wymesley

- 1553 **Pratte**, William of Westminster
A³ 131 Wymesley
1553 „ William of St. Margaret, Westminster
A 133 Wymesley
1541 **Preeste** (Pryste), Geoffrey of Westminster
2 Thirlby

- 1550 „ James of Harfelde 48 Wymesley
1545 **Preston**, Thomas of Eston Acton 50 Thirlby
1544 **Price**, — of Westminster A 41 Thirlby
Priest, see **Preeste**.

- 1546 **Proctor**, Richard of Harlington 88 Thirlby
1545 „ Thomas of St. Mary Matefelon
63 Thirlby
1549 **Proudham**, Patrick of St. Katherine next the
Towre 30 Wymesley

Pryste, see **Preeste**.

- 1546 **Purvey**, Thomas of Islington A 90 Thirlby
1545 **Puttesdounne**, John of Westminster
76 Thirlby

- 1543 **Pyckeringe**, Joan, widow, of St. Mary Mat-
felon 25 Thirlby
1545 **Pygott** (Pegott), Katherine, widow, of St.
Martin in the Felde 73 Thirlby
1545 „ Richard of Westminster A 52 Thirlby
1552 **Pyme**, William of Westminster
104 Wymesley

- 1546 **Pyott** (Piot), Harry of Heston 91 Thirlby
1541 **Pytt**, John of Stepney A 11 Thirlby

R.

- 1546 **Raff** (Rauf), John of Westminster 92 Thirlby
1549 „ Thomas of St. Pulcres 17 Wymesley
1550 **Rankinson**, alias Unshawe, Sibrand, of St.
Martin in the Fields A 56 Wymesley

³ Admon. with will.

- 1549 Rathbone (Rathebone), James, *clerk*
47 Wymesley
- Rauf, *see* Raff.
- 1546 Raunce, Walter of Twykenham
A 96 Thirlby
- 1546 Redhed, Richard of Islington A 84 Thirlby
- 1545 Reve, Edward of Westminster A 53 Thirlby
See also Wreeue.
- 1545 Reynoldes, Henry of Westminster
A 72 Thirlby
- 1546 Rice (Rise, Ryse), Jane of Uxbridge
A 91 Thirlby
- 1543 Richardson, Henry of Westminster
30 Thirlby
- 1551 Ridare (Rydare), Richard of Westminster
82 Wymesley
- Riley, *see* Rylie.
- 1544 Ringe, John, *clerk*, of Westminster
41 Thirlby
- Rippin, Rippington, *see* Ryppyn, Ryp-
pyngton.
- Ripton, *see* Rypton.
- Rise, *see* Rice.
- 1545 Risley, John of Westminster 73 Thirlby
- 1543 Roberts, Matthew [of St. James, Clerken-
well] 30 Thirlby
- 1542 „ Thomas of St. Clement without the
Bars A 22 Thirlby
- 1549 „ Thomas of Wyllesdon 42 Wymesley
- 1544 Robothom (Robothone), Miles [of Islington]
49 Thirlby
- 1551 Robyns, William of Westminster
67 Wymesley
- 1545 Rogers, William of Islington 54 Thirlby
- Rolandson, *see* Rowlandson.
- 1543 Rolfe, John of Whetston, Frerige Barnett
33 Thirlby
- 1550 „ Robert of Westminster 60 Wymesley
- Romney, *see* Rumney.
- 1546 Rookes, John of Stepney A 88 Thirlby
- Roose, *see* Rose.
- 1546 Rose (Roose), John of Stratford Bowe
100 Thirlby
- See also* Rows.
- 1545 Rous, Peter [of Saint Pulcres] 54 Thirlby
See also Rows.
- 1548 Rowlandson, George of Westminster
A 7 Wymesley
- 1548 Rowle, Oliver of Popler, Stepney
A¹ 118 Thirlby
- 1548 „ Robert of St. Augustine, Hackney
A¹ 15 Wymesley
- 1548 Rows, William of Hackney 120 Thirlby
See also Rose, Rous.
- 1551 Rugge, Thomas of St. Margaret, Westminster
A 76 Wymesley
- 1541 Rumney, Sir John, *prebendary* of West-
minster 9 Thirlby
- 1547 Russell, Agnes of Westminster, *widow*
110 Thirlby
- 1545 „ George 79 Thirlby
- 1549 „ Henry of Westminster 35 Wymesley
- 1545 „ Thomas of Westminster A 55 Thirlby
- 1543 „ William of Westminster 31 Thirlby

- 1545 Ryall, John of Westminster 62 Thirlby
- Rydare, *see* Ridare.
- 1542 Rylie, Christopher of St. John's Street, co.
Middx. 22 Thirlby
- 1547 Ryppyn, Roger [of St. Margaret, Edgeware]
110 Thirlby
- 1542 Ryppynton, Francis of Westminster
21 Thirlby
- 1541 Rypton, John [of Haryngey] 15 Thirlby
- Ryse, *see* Rice.

S.

- 1545 Sale, John of Harinsay A 55 Thirlby
- Salmon, *see* Sawmond.
- 1543 Salterstoo, Alice of St. Clement without the
Bars A 28 Thirlby
- Sanders, *see* Sawnders.
- 1542 Sare, John of Bromley A 15 Thirlby
- 1548 „ William of Whitechapell 3 Wymesley
- 1546 Sawmond, Alice of Enfilde 88 Thirlby
- 1552 Sawnders, *alias* Wethers, John of West-
minster 111 Wymesley
- Scampion, *see* Skampion.
- 1547 Scott, Amy of St. Martin 116 Thirlby
- 1542 Searche, Nicholas of Envild A 17 Thirlby
- Selly, *see* Shelley.
- 1544 Selman, Katherine of Westminster, *widow*
45 Thirlby
- 1546 Serle, Henry of Islington A 85 Thirlby
- 1545 Shaa, Thomas of Stratford at Bowe, *gent.*
57 Thirlby
- 1545 Shadford, Richard of Westminster
50 Thirlby
- 1543 Shadwall, John of Whitechapell 29 Thirlby
- 1548 Sharpe (Sharp), John [of St. Austen, Hack-
ney] 9 Wymesley
- 1547 „ Robert of Islington A 112 Thirlby
- Shawe, *see* Shaa.
- 1544 Shelley (Selly), Edward of Edmunton
A 45 Thirlby
- 1547 Sheperd (Sheparde), Matthew of Haringey
108 Thirlby
- 1549 „ Richard of the Wike, Hackney
38 Wymesley
- 1547 „ William of St. John's Street
A 112 Thirlby
- 1549 „ William of St. Pulcres 20 Wymesley²
- 1543 Sheperton, John of Sheperton A 34 Thirlby
- 1547 Shepy, Robert of Westminster 112 Thirlby
- 1550 Silvester (Sylvester), Alice of Westminster
53 Wymesley
- 1545 „ Robert of Whitechapell 62 Thirlby
- 1554 „ Thomas of Westminster 157 Wymesley
- 1549 Simond (Symond), Thomas of Knightbridge
A¹ 31 Wymesley
- 1544 Simons, Richard [of Stepney] 46 Thirlby
See also Symonds.
- 1545 Skampion, Avery [of North Stonam]
R³ 71 Thirlby
- 1549 Skelton (Skeltonne), Robert, *priest*, of West-
minster 34 Wymesley
- 1553 Skereman, Adam of Westminster
125 Wymesley

¹ Admon. with will.² Vacat. See marginal note.³ Will and renunciation.

- 1542 Skern, Sir Richard, *priest*, of St. Stephen, Westminster 8 Thirlby
 1545 Skynner, Hugh of St. Margaret, Westminster 51 Thirlby
 1545 „ William [of St. Mary Matefelon] R¹ 63 Thirlby
 1543 Slaake, Robert of Whytchapel A 32 Thirlby
 1542 Smythe (Smyth), Edward of Hackney 16 Thirlby
 1543 „ Elizabeth, *widow*, of Hackney 26 Thirlby
 1541 „ John of Westminster A 1 Thirlby
 1547 „ John of Stepney A 109 Thirlby
 1547 „ John of Hendon 116 Thirlby
 1553 „ John of Westminster 135 Wymesley
 1543 „ Richard of Northall A 29 Thirlby
 1546 „ Richard of Fincheley 95 Thirlby
 1545 „ William of St. Martin in the Felde 60 Thirlby
 1545 Somerton, Richard of Fincheley 77 Thirlby
 1542 Somerset, *alias* Trehern, Thomas, *see* Trehern.
 1545 Sothern, Christopher of St. Margaret, Westminster A 52 Thirlby
 1545 Sowter, John of Hackney 81 Thirlby
 1543 Spanne (Sponne), Richard of St. Clement without the Bars A 29 Thirlby
 1546 „ Richard of St. Clement Dacres 94 Thirlby
 1541 Spenser, Alexander of Stepney 13 Thirlby
 1544 Spicer, Joan of Fincheley 44 Thirlby
 1546 Sponne, *see* Spanne.
 1546 Stafford, Thomas of Whitchapel 88 Thirlby
 1549 Stanbridge (Standbrydge), John of Stanmer Parva A 18 Wymesley
 1547 Stanley (Standeley), John of Westminster A 106 Thirlby
 1548 „ John [of England and Boleigne] 10 Wymesley
 1543 „ Richard of Westminster 29 Thirlby
 1546 Starkey (Starkye), Harry of St. Nicholas, Paddington 87 Thirlby
 1541 „ Randall of Hackney 4 Thirlby
 1544 Steuenson (Stevynson), Harry of Westminster 45 Thirlby
 1541 „ Stephen of Clerkenwell 9 Thirlby
 1545 Steuyns, John of Westminster 55 Thirlby
 1546 Stiler (Styler), John [of Kensington] 102 Thirlby
 1548 „ John of Kensington 119 Thirlby
 See also Vynde, Agnes.
 1549 Stilson (Stylson), James of Westminster 44 Wymesley
 1553 Stooks, Richard of Westminster 146 Wymesley
 1544 Story, Richard of Stepney A 46 Thirlby
 1547 Stowrson (Stowrsonne), John of Our Lady, Fincheley 111 Thirlby
 1542 Strane,² John of Labeham A 17 Thirlby
 1542 Straue, John, *see* Strane.
 1549 Straunge (Straundge), Robert of Iseldon 29 Wymesley
 1544 Streete, John of Ouldforde, Stratford Bowe 42 Thirlby
 1550 Stringfellowe, Robert, *vicar* of Enfeld A 48 Wymesley
 1540 Sturdye, Thomas of Istylworth 1 Thirlby
 Styler, *see* Stiler.
 Stylson, *see* Stilson.
 1549 Swallowe, Alice of Westminster, *widow* 34 Wymesley
 1548 „ John of Westminster A 12 Wymesley
 1555 Sweffard (Sweffartte), Margaret [of St. Martin in the Fylde], *widow* 165 Wymesley
 Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
 Symond, *see* Simond.
 1549 Symonds, Thomas of Hyghgate A 36 Wymesley
 See also Simons.
- T.
- 1545 Tanner, *alias* Fissher, Robert, *see* Fissher.
 1549 Tate (Taite), Francis of Totenham 19 Wymesley
 1548 „ Robert of Westminster A 7 Wymesley
 1551 Taylor (Tailor, Tayler), James of Westminster 61 Wymesley
 1541 „ John [of Kensyngton] 9 Thirlby
 1542 „ John of St. Mary, Matfelon *alias* Whyte-chapel A 19 Thirlby
 1546 „ John of Westminster 95 Thirlby
 1542 „ *alias* Hardyng, Ralph, *see* Hardinge.
 1544 „ Thomas of Westminster 47 Thirlby
 1548 „ Thomas of Edelmeton 118 Thirlby
 1542 „ William of co. Middx. A 21 Thirlby
 1546 „ William of Northall A 86 Thirlby
 1551 Thomas, Barbara, *widow*, of St. Margaret, Westminster N 85 Wymesley
 1544 Thomson (Thompson, Tomson), Anthony [of Whitchaple] 37 Thirlby
 1543 „ John [of Stepney] 32 Thirlby
 1549 „ John of St. Leonard, Shordych R¹ 47 Wymesley
 1543 „ Margery of Hackney 29 Thirlby
 1547 „ Richard of Totenham A 113 Thirlby
 1548 „ William of St. Botolph *without* Allgate 2 Wymesley
 1542 Thorne, Thomas of Stebenhythe A 23 Thirlby
 1549 Thornewton, John of Northall 46 Wymesley
 1545 „ Parnell, *widow* [of Great Greneforde] 72 Thirlby
 Tindale, *see* Tyndall.
 1548 Todd (Tod), Nicholas of Westminster 119 Thirlby
 Tomson, *see* Thomson.
 1549 Tonge, Roger, *clerk*, of Westminster A 21 Wymesley
 1544 Tonye, William of Westminster R¹ 45 Thirlby
 1542 Toppysfelde, Katherine, *widow*, of Hackney 22 Thirlby
 1546 Townesende (Tounesende), John [of Bedfounte] 90 Thirlby
 1545 „ Thomas of Highe Gate, Harnesey 59 Thirlby

¹ Will and renunciation.² Possibly "Straue."

- 1542 **Trehern**, *alias* Somerset, Thomas, of co. Middx. A 21 Thirlby
 1546 **Trigge** (Trige, Trygge), Katherine of —¹ 93 Thirlby
 1548 „ William [of Cressall, co. Essex] 12 Wymesley
 1544 **Tubbes**, William of Litill Yelinge 42 Thirlby
 1544 **Turton**, *alias* Godfrey, Mary of St. Mary le Stronde A 39 Thirlby
 1544 **Tyndall**, John of Stroteford at Bowe A 46 Thirlby

U.

Umfrey, *see* Humfrey.

- 1550 **Unshawe**, *alias* Rankinson, Sibrand, *see* Rankinson.
 1548 **Upchurch**, William of St. Leonard, Shordich 10 Wymesley

V.

- 1547 **Valantyne** (Valatyne), William 113 Thirlby
 1543 **Vanderslewys**, Francis of Westminster 30 Thirlby
 1545 **Vaunce**, John of Whitechapell 83 Thirlby
 1550 **Vawser**, Richard of Westminster 49 Wymesley
 1545 **Vincent**, John of East Acton 64 Thirlby
 1545 **Vyall**, Agnes, *widow*, of Northall 68 Thirlby
 1552 **Vyarte**, Anthony of St. Martin in the Fylde 110 Wymesley
 1541 **Vynde**, Agnes [of Clerkenwell]² 8 Thirlby

W.

- 1545 **Wakefelde** (Wakefield), Ellen, *widow*, of St. John Bapt., Hillingdon 82 Thirlby
 1549 **Walker**, Stephen of Iseldon 23 Wymesley
 1544 „ William, "Register of Oxfordsheere" 38 Thirlby
 1541 **Waller**, Thomas of Hackney 4 Thirlby
 See also Wawlar.
 1544 **Wallysse**, Robert [of Stepney] 37 Thirlby
 1546 **Walter**, John of St. Leonard, Shordiche 89 Thirlby
 See also Water.
 1541 **Walton**, Robert of Yelyng A 7 Thirlby
 1547 **Waplod** (Waplod), James of Westminster 112 Thirlby
 1546 „ Thomas of Whitechapell 94 Thirlby
 1548 **Ward** (Warde), John of Cressall A 13 Wymesley
 1546 „ Thomas of Edmunton 92 Thirlby
 1543 „ Walter [of Stepney] 28 Thirlby
 1544 **Wardall**, Thomas of Westminster 48 Thirlby
 1545 **Ware**, Thomas of Westminster 56 Thirlby
 1551 **Warmyngton**, John of Westminster 68 Wymesley

¹ Born at Moulwoorth.

- 1545 **Warner**, John of Stanmer the Moore 83 Thirlby
 1547 „ Margaret of Stanmer Magna A 117 Thirlby
 1543 **Warren**, John of Westminster 26 Thirlby
 1546 „ John of St. Leonard, Shordich 84 Thirlby
 1546 **Wassell**, John of Whitechapell 89 Thirlby
 1543 **Wasshe**, William of Ayberye, St. Martin in the Fylde 24 Thirlby
 1544 **Water**, Agnes [of Stepney] 40 Thirlby
 See also Walter.
 1541 **Watson**, *alias* Cherye, Alice of Whytechapell A 14 Thirlby
 1543 „ Robert [of St. Sepulchre] 32 Thirlby
 1541 **Wawlar**, Joan, *widow* 10 Thirlby
 See also Waller.
 1545 **Webb** (Webbe), Ralph of St. Leonard, Shordiche 72 Thirlby
 1545 „ William of Westminster 52 Thirlby
 Weeste, see West.
 1546 **West** (Weeste), Clement of St. Margaret, Westminster 88 Thirlby
 1545 „ Nicholas of Whitechapell 55 Thirlby
 1552 **Wethers**, *alias* Sawnders, John, *see* Sawnders.
 1547 **Wevant**, John, *sergeant at arms* 117 Thirlby
 1553 **Whaully** (Whawlle), Thomas of Westminster 126 Wymesley
 1549 **Whealer**, Edmund [of St. Pulcres] 15 Wymesley
 1552 „ Nicholas of Westminster A 93 Wymesley
 1542 **Wheatman**, John of Westminster 16 Thirlby
 1549 **Whelewright**, Thomas [of St. Margaret, Westminster] 39 Wymesley
 1544 **Whenell**, Henry of Islington A 49 Thirlby
 1546 **White**, William of Islington 85 Thirlby
 1548 **Whitehed**, William of St. Botolph at Allgate 7 Wymesley
 1549 **Whittington** (Whityngton), William [of All Saints, Edelmeton] 25 Wymesley
 1546 **Wigen**, Richard of Hackney A 85 Thirlby
 Wilcocks, see Wylcocks.
 1547 **Wilde** (Wylde), Elizabeth of Haringey 112 Thirlby
 1544 „ Humphrey [of Hornesey] 37 Thirlby
 1543 **Wilford** (Wylforde), Roger of Northall 33 Thirlby
 1545 **Wilke**, John, of Westminster 55 Thirlby
 1546 **Wilkinson**, Katherine, *widow*, of Holloway, St. Mary, Islington 85 Thirlby
 1545 „ Thomas of Islington 74 Thirlby
 1546 **Williams**, Henry of Hanworth 101 Thirlby
 1549 „ John of Westminster 44 Wymesley
 1549 „ Phillip of Westminster 18 Wymesley
 1546 „ Ranulph of Stepney A 88 Thirlby
 1545 „ Richard, *groom of the King's Chamber* 60 Thirlby
 1545 „ Richard of Kensington A 83 Thirlby
 1545 „ Richard of Islington A 84 Thirlby
 1544 **Wilson** (Willson), Miles of Westminster 47 Thirlby
 1542 „ William of Envild 17 Thirlby
 Wincke, Windell, *see* Wyncke, Wyndell.

² Daughter of Walter Styler of Sussex, *gent*.

- 1544 **Wise** (Wysse), Roger 49 Thirlby
 1548 **Wiskerd** (Wyskerd), Robert of Wappinge
 Myll, Whightchapell R¹ 118 Thirlby
 1542 **Wodborne**, William of Strateforde Bowe
 8 Thirlby
 1545 **Wood** (A Woode, Awodde, Woodde), Eliza-
 beth of Westminster, widow 72 Thirlby
 1543 „ John [of Stepneye] 25 Thirlby
 1545 „ Thomas of Strotford at Bowe
 R¹ 70 Thirlby
Woodborne, see **Wodborne**.
 1548 **Woolmer** (Wolmer), John of Northall
 119 Thirlby
 1543 „ Thomas of Northall 36 Thirlby
 1546 **Worcetor** (Worcetur), Nicholas of Uxhaulford,
 Sunbury 92 Thirlby
Wreene, see **Wreeue**.
 1542 **Wreeue**,² William of St. Mary, Matfelon
 22 Thirlby
 See also **Reve**.
 1541 **Wrenche**, William of Yelinge 15 Thirlby
 1542 **Wrenne**, Henry of Whytechapell
 A 16 Thirlby
 1542 **Wreth** (Wrethe), William of Westminster
 A 19 Thirlby
 1542 **Wright** (Wrighte, Wryte), Alice of West-
 minster, widow 20 Thirlby
 1544 „ David of Islington A 49 Thirlby
 1545 „ Joan of Whitchapell, widow 65 Thirlby
 1541 „ John of Westminster 5 Thirlby
 1544 „ John of Our Lady, Matfelon 39 Thirlby
- 1545 **Wright**, John of Chelsey 61 Thirlby
 1550 „ John of Westminster 51 Wymesley
 1544 „ Nicholas 49 Thirlby
 1544 „ Richard of Westminster 38 Thirlby
 1546 „ Thomas of Stepney A 90 Thirlby
 1549 „ Thomas of Hackney 27 Wymesley
 1543 „ William of Whitchapell A 32 Thirlby
Wylde, see **Wilde**.
Wylforde, see **Wilford**.
 1541 **Wylkocks**, Nicholas of Lymost 6 Thirlby
 —³ **Wyncke**, John of Westminster 16 Thirlby
 1549 **Wyndell** (Windell), Sir William, clerk, of St.
 Margaret, Westminster 28 Wymesley
Wyskerd, see **Wiskerd**.
Wysse, see **Wise**.

Y.

- 1548 **Yarowe**, Christopher of Stepney
 A 8 Wymesley
Yllingworthe, see **Illingworthe**.
 1543 **Yoluley**, Thomas of Whitchapell 34 Thirlby
Yonge, see **Younge**.
 1547 **Yorke**, Christopher of Islington
 A 111 Thirlby
 1541 **Younge** (Yonge), John at Muswell, Clerken-
 well 10 Thirlby
 1542 „ John of St. Margaret, Westminster
 20 Thirlby
 1549 „ Robert of Westminster 21 Wymesley

¹ Will and renunciation.² Possibly "Wreene."³ No probate. Will dated 23 Jan., 1542.

MISCELLANEOUS

TESTAMENTARY RECORDS

1228-1700

PRESERVED AMONGST THE MUNIMENTS OF

WESTMINSTER ABBEY

-
- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>—¹ Adam, Stephen, <i>sen.</i>, of Tenterden, Kent
W.A.M. 5183</p> <p>1662 Alington (Allington), Henry of Hoddesdon,
Herts W.A.M. 25391²</p> <p>1675 „ Hugh of Harrington, Leicester
W.A.M. 25394</p> <p>1673 Ayloff, Thomas of St. Margaret's, West-
minster W.A.M. 25393³</p> <p>—⁴ Bagenore, Henry de W.A.M. 3882</p> <p>1379 Beauner, William of St. Botolph, London
W.A.M. 13507⁵</p> <p>—⁶ Berry, John, <i>esq.</i> of St. George's, Southwark,
Surrey W.A.M. 1872</p> <p>—⁷ Bill, William, <i>Dr.</i>, dean of Westminster
W.A.M. 25373, 25369</p> <p>1630 Blackburne, Christopher W.A.M. 25387⁸</p> <p>1340 Blount, Stephen le, <i>rector</i> of Leddrede
W.A.M. 25348⁹</p> <p>—¹⁰ Burford, John de, citizen of London
W.A.M. 25372</p> <p>1495 Burgh, Sir Thomas, <i>knt.</i> W.A.M. 587¹¹</p> <p>—¹² Carpenter, George of Whethamsted, Herts
W.A.M. 8992</p> <p>1405 Chalfhunte, Johanna, wife of William, of
Maldon, Essex W.A.M. 25358¹³</p> <p>—¹⁴ Charles, Lawrence, "Mr. Deane's Coach-
man" W.A.M. 25377</p> <p>—¹⁵ Cheyner, Henry, mercer of London
W.A.M. 13785</p> <p>—¹⁶ Clyderowe, Roger, <i>esq.</i> W.A.M. 25360</p> <p>—¹⁷ Cripes, John of Salcott, Wiggborough, Essex
W.A.M. 8088</p> | <p>1694 Doughty, Katherine, widow of Dr. John,
<i>prebendary</i> of Westminster W.A.M. 18257</p> <p>—¹⁸ Dirham, Robert, alias Whitby, of London
W.A.M. 25365</p> <p>1616 Edwards, Roger, <i>verger</i> of St. Peter's, West-
minster W.A.M. 25380¹⁹</p> <p>—²⁰ Elmham, Richard, canon of St. Martin's
London W.A.M. 13262</p> <p>—²¹ Emson, John W.A.M. 25366</p> <p>1569 Fowler, Thomas, <i>comptroller</i> of the Queen's
Works, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields
W.A.M. 17214²²</p> <p>1570 Gallye, Edmond, <i>singing man</i> of Westminster
W.A.M. 25370²³</p> <p>—²⁴ Garner, Richard, citizen and vintner of
London W.A.M. 25362</p> <p>1640 Godden, Edward of Ryarsh, Kent
W.A.M. 25389²⁵</p> <p>1638 Godscall, James, merchant of London
W.A.M. 25388²⁶</p> <p>Cobberne, Thomas, see Thackwall.</p> <p>—²⁷ Grene, John de la, <i>clerk</i> W.A.M. 25350</p> <p>—²⁸ Gwyn, Roger, citizen and grocer of London
W.A.M. 25385</p> <p>1392 Gylbert, Robert of Maldon, Essex
W.A.M. 25356²⁹</p> <p>—³⁰ Haryson, James W.A.M. 4548</p> <p>1694 Heath, Katherine, widow of Sir Thomas, of
St. Margaret's Westminster W.A.M. 18257³¹</p> <p>1349 Hemenhale, Edmond W.A.M. 9270³²</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
-

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>¹ Will dated 1439. No probate.</p> <p>² Copy of will. Pr. P.C.C. 151 Laud.</p> <p>³ <i>Admon.</i> P.C.C. 30 July 1673</p> <p>⁴ Will dated 1230. No probate.</p> <p>⁶ Enrolled C. of H. Roll 108 (4).</p> <p>⁸ Copy of will dated 1672. No probate.</p> <p>⁷ Account of Robert Alltt rendered to exe-
cutors, dated 1561, and release by executors to
Dr. Goodman, then dean, and prebendaries of
Westminster, dated 1563. Cf. P.C.C. 37 Loftus.</p> <p>⁹ Cf. P.C. of W. A iii, 131.</p> <p>⁹ Pr. before commissary-general of Archdeacon
of London, and enrolled C. of H. Roll 72 (120).</p> <p>¹⁰ Copy of will dated 1322. No probate.</p> <p>¹¹ Copy of will. Pr. P.C.C. 30 Vox.</p> <p>¹² Copy of will dated 1570. No probate.</p> <p>¹³ Pr. before commissary of Dean of St. Martin
le Grand.</p> <p>¹⁴ Will dated 1587. No probate.</p> <p>¹⁵ Copy of will dated 1340. No probate.</p> | <p>¹⁶ Copy of will dated 1454. No probate.</p> <p>¹⁷ Will dated 1569. No probate.</p> <p>¹⁸ See p. 23, note 10.</p> <p>¹⁹ Pr. P.C. of W. iii, 31.</p> <p>²⁰ Will dated 1228. No probate.</p> <p>²¹ Will dated 1523. No probate.</p> <p>²² Pr. P.C.C. 8 Drake.</p> <p>²³ Nuncupative will pr. P.C.C. 45 Holney.</p> <p>²⁴ Will dated 1415. No probate.</p> <p>²⁵ Copy of will. Pr. P.C.C. 134 Coventry.</p> <p>²⁶ Copy of will. Pr. P.C.C. 35 Lee.</p> <p>²⁷ Undated. Enrolled C. of H. Roll 30 (127).</p> <p>²⁸ Copy of will dated 1624. Cf. P.C.C. 76, 114
Byrde.</p> <p>²⁹ Pr. before commissary-general of Dean of
St. Martin le Grand.</p> <p>³⁰ Will dated 1494. No probate.</p> <p>³¹ Pr. P.C.C. 125 Box.</p> <p>³² Enrolled C. of H. Roll 77 (178).</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- 1361 **Hemenhale**, Joan, *widow of Edmond*
W.A.M. 13788, 25349¹
- 1618 **Hickman**, Henry, LL.D., *chancellor of the diocese of Peterborough* W.A.M. 25382
- 1628 **Huxley**, George, *esq., of Edmonton, Middlesex* W.A.M. 25386²
- 1566 **Ivarindone**, Thomas of Pofye in Chadleworth, Berks W.A.M. 7097³
- ⁴ **Keynell**, Thomas W.A.M. 25383
- ⁵ **Kyche**, Roger of Cambridge W.A.M. 25364
- ⁶ **Langham**, Symon, *cardinal bishop of Præneste* W.A.M. 9225
- 1441 **Large**, Robert, *citizen and merchant of London* W.A.M. 25359⁷
- ⁸ **Leycester**, Walter, *one of the King's sergeants-at-arms* W.A.M. 25351
- ⁹ **Love**, Thomas of Little Horseley W.A.M. 25374
- ¹⁰ **Marshall**, John W.A.M. 25371
- 1365 **Merke**, Isabel of Drayton, Middlesex W.A.M. 375¹¹
- 1387 **Moueronn**, John of Northmemmes, Herts W.A.M. 4431¹²
- ¹³ **Pattle**, Edmond of Wetheringset, Suffolk W.A.M. 25376
- 1516 **Richardson**, John of St. Mary Magdalen Southwark W.A.M. 25367
- 1440 **Rocheport**, Sir Ralph, *knt.* W.A.M. 14717, 14737, 14740¹⁴
- 1387 **Smyth**, William of Horsell, Surrey W.A.M. 25357¹⁵
- ¹⁶ **Stanley**, Sir John of Honford, Chester W.A.M. 25368
- Stevyn**, Richard, *see William.*
- 1588 **Stevyns**, William, *sen. of Stevington, Berks* W.A.M. 7340¹⁷
- ¹⁸ **Stokton**, Geoffrey, *citizen and fishmonger of London* W.A.M. 25363
- 1462 „ **Ralph**, *citizen and fishmonger of London* W.A.M. 25361¹⁹
- 1615 **Thackewell**, Thomas, *alias Cobberne, of Wraysbury, Bucks* W.A.M. 2538²⁰
- 1682 **Thomlenson**, John, *citizen and haberdasher of London, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden* W.A.M. 18222²¹
- 1656 **Thorndike**, Francis of Scamelsby, Lincoln W.A.M. 25390²²
- ²³ **Trussell**, Sir William W.A.M. 9216 C
- ²⁴ **Turk**, Walter, *citizen and fishmonger of London* W.A.M. 13926
- 1625 **Watkins**, Henry of Westminster, *page of the Robes to Queen Anne* W.A.M. 25384²⁵
- ²⁶ „ **John** W.A.M. 5263A
- 1666 **Weaton**, Elizabeth of Colchester W.A.M. 25392
- Whitby**, Robert, *see Doughty.*
- ²⁷ **William**, *alias Stevyn, Richard, of Westbourne, co. Middlesex* W.A.M. 16356
- ²⁸ **Witham**, John, *rector of Stoke-under-Lyne, Staffs, and prebendary of Norton Mandeville, Essex* W.A.M. 13272
- ²⁹ **Woolmer**, John the elder, of St. Margaret's, Westminster W.A.M. 25376
- ³⁰ **Wretham**, Reginald, *canon of St. Martin le Grand, London* W.A.M. 13373
- Lincoln, with other deeds relating to the manor of Fenne, co. Lincoln.
- ¹⁵ Pr. before the commissary of the Archdeacon of Surrey.
- ¹⁶ Will dated 1527. No probate.
- ¹⁷ Pr. P.C.C. 30 Rutland.
- ¹⁸ Will dated 1462. No probate.
- ¹⁹ Pr. before the Rural Dean of Peterborough.
- ²⁰ Pr. Archdeaconry of Bucks, f. 58.
- ²¹ Extract from will pr. 1682 P.C.C. 123 Cottle.
- ²² Copy of will. Pr. P.C.C. 386 Berkley.
- ²³ Copy of will dated 1480 with *valor* of lands during minority of heir.
- ²⁴ Extract from will dated 1352.
- ²⁵ Pr. P.C.C. 131 Clarke.
- ²⁶ Will dated 1467. No probate.
- ²⁷ Will dated 1471.
- ²⁸ Will dated 1304. No probate.
- ²⁹ Nuncupative will attached to memorandum of debts 1586. Cf. P.C. of W. 238 Elsam i, 113.
- ³⁰ Undated; temp. Henry III.

¹ Enrolled C. of H. Roll 89 (178).

² *Admon de bonis*. P.C.C. 29 Nov. 1628. Fol. 59.

³ Pr. before Archdeacon of Berks.

⁴ Will dated 1618. Cf. P.C.C. 103 Meade.

⁵ Will dated 1432. No probate.

⁶ Will dated 1375. No probate.

⁷ Complete copy of will. Pr. P.C.C. 19 Rous (part lost).

⁸ Copy of will dated 1389, with four documents relating thereto.

⁹ Account of executors dated 21st May 1579.

¹⁰ Date injured, but apparently admon. P.C.C.

¹¹ Nuncupative will pr. before commissary of Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's.

¹² Pr. C.C.L. and exhibited before commissary of Bishop of Lincoln in Huntingdon Archdeanery.

¹³ Will dated 1584. No probate.

¹⁴ Pr. P.C.C. 27 Luffenham. Also copy of will pr. in Court of Arches and Court of Bishop of

Burke, A.M. - Indexes to the ancient
testamentary records of Westminster.

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE
OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
59 QUEEN'S PARK
TORONTO 5, CANADA

30662

